DIVISÃO DO IMPÔSTO DE RENDA

RELATÓRIO DAS ATIVIDADES DO ANO DE 1955

A S. E. O SENHOR MINISTRO
DA FAZENDA, PELO DIRETOR DO IMPÔSTO
DE RENDA SR. JOÃO DE OLIVEIRA CASTRO VIANA JR.

IR 82 4

DEPARTAMENTO DE IMPRENSA NACIONAL
RIO DE JANEIRO BRASIL

7 7J5

INDICE

APPENDICE

I Decreto que [illegible]

II Arrecadação

a Imposto de [illegible]

b Adicional para [illegible]

Imposto de [illegible]

Imposto de [illegible]

c Impostos sobre [illegible]

c Imposto de [illegible]

c Imposto sobre [illegible]

Adicional [illegible]

c Taxas [illegible]

III Descontos

IV Arrecadação [illegible]

V Contadoria [illegible]

VI Contribuição [illegible]

VII Adicional de [illegible]

VIII Cancelamento [illegible]

IX Despesas [illegible]

ESTATÍSTICA DA RENDA TANGALVA [illegible]

I Renda [illegible]

II Imposto [illegible]

III Rendimento líquido [illegible]

IV Adicional [illegible]

V Número de [illegible]

VI Número de [illegible]

VII — Exercício de [illegible]

VIII Exercício de [illegible]

Excelentíssimo Senhor Ministro da Fazenda

1 A apreciação de Vossa Excelência sôbre o relatório encaminhado ao submeter à vossa consideração as atividades da Diretoria da Receita Federal no decorrer do ano de 1956, logo após sua investidura no alto cargo de Ministro de Estado dos Negócios da Fazenda, no Governo do eminente Doutor Juscelino Kubitschek de Oliveira, ilustre Presidente da República dos Estados Unidos do Brasil

2 Vale destacar a oportunidade de ser dado a conhecer dentro das estatísticas completas a respeito da situação do impôsto de Renda no exercício de 1956, pelo fato de não terem chegado a esta diretoria os relatórios de tôdas as Delegacias, como se sabe, bem suas atividades de lançamento e de arrecadação intimamente dependentes de coeficientes extraordinários, tais como os Coletorias Federais, mesas de rendas, etc

3 Passando a considerações de ordem contábil, apraz-me trazer ao conhecimento de Vossa Excelência que o arrecadado, sob tal título, no âmbito da Diretoria do Impôsto de Renda, como se vê dos quadros que a esta acompanham, importou, no exercício de 1956, em Cr$ 19.513.614.880,60 (dezenove bilhões, quinhentos e treze milhões, seiscentos e quatorze mil, oitocentos e oitenta cruzeiros e sessenta centavos), incluindo-se nesta importância a quantia de Cr$ 1.788.888,80 (um milhão, setecentos e oitenta e oito mil, oitocentos e oitenta e oito cruzeiros e oitenta centavos) correspondente à multa de mora, cobrada nos têrmos do artigo 10, parágrafo 1º, da Lei nº 2.862, de 6 de setembro de 1956. Essa importância representa um aumento de 30,50% sôbre o arrecadado no exercício anterior

4 Cumpre-nos, pois, consignar que tal aumento foi resultado, especialmente, do impulso dado, como a muito importante fonte de receita, à fiscalização, desde 1954

5 No orçamento para 1956, a receita do impôsto de renda contribuiu com 17,4% do total das receitas tributárias e, agora, em 1956, passou para 20,8%, contribuindo ao congraçamento dos impostos federais

6 Entretanto, fôrça é reconhecer que ainda está longe de produzir tudo quanto suas possibilidades permitem. Sérias dificuldades que se vêm superando de ano para ano, impedem o seu pleno desenvolvimento, cumprindo acentuar, ao lado das providências adotadas pelo Excelentíssimo Senhor Presidente da República, a pronta justiça do impôsto

7 Trabalhos de tamanha importância e extensão nacionais como, por exemplo, os de Fiscalização, deixam de ser realizados, ou se o são, ficam aquém do que deveriam ser, por falta de material e funcionários, cuja falta, para pôr em prática os quadros de serviços que os distinguem exclusivamente, a fiscalização naturalmente a exerce

8 — A permanente vigilância para que o impôsto não perca o caráter de equanimidade, não se deve fazer sentir ùnicamente no campo da legislação específica. Para eficiente cobrança do tributo faz-se mistér que, também, a estrutura dos órgãos de fiscalização, arrecadação e contrôle do impôsto de renda seja atualizada, a fim de possibilitar melhor rendimento dos seus trabalhos.

9. — O reaparelhamento das repartições do impôsto de renda deverá prosseguir, principalmente, para que as do interior fiquem em condições de controlar as declarações. No Distrito Federal, São Paulo e também em outros Estados, é necessário a, mecanização dos Serviços de Cadastro para melhor aproveitamento das informações das fontes pagadoras, prestadas em milhões de fichas, o que torna impraticável a sua utilização por métodos de trabalho manual.

10. — Em decorrência da Lei n.º 2 354, de 1954, esta Divisão, durante o ano de 1955, dedicou especial atenção ao planejamento da fiscalização direta, externa e permanente, a qual vinha se fazendo inadiável para o eficiente contrôle dos rendimentos sujeitos ao tributo, daí resultando o Decreto n.º 36.250, de 18 de novembro de 1955, que dispõe sôbre a racionalização dêsse trabalho, dividindo o país em regiões, circunscrições e secções fiscais, definindo as atribuições do agente de fiscalização e consolidando todos os dispositivos legais atinentes ao assunto, de modo que a ação fiscal constitua uma rotina.

11. — Não é demasiado ressaltar que, a fiscalização do tributo deve ser exercida por ajudes com especial tirocínio para concretizar, com habilidade, sem choques pessoais, os objetivos da difícil missão que por Lei lhes é confiada, e cujo desempenho devem dedicar técnica aprimorada para que os intentos administrativos de orientação e de punição fiscal sejam efetuados satisfatòriamente

12. — O impôsto de renda, pela sua natureza está sujeito à sucessivas reformas, a fim de ser ajustado nas condições internas do país e seu crescente progresso. A situação econômica, política e social, vem exigindo a alteração da vigente legislação tributária, dai ter esta divisão elaborado o estudo que deu origem ao ante-projeto que na Câmara dos Deputados tomou o número 989-56, no qual se destacam os seguintes pontos:

a) incorporação das taxas adicionais sôbre os lucros acima de Cr$ 500 000 00, auferidos pelas pessoas jurídicas e sôbre os rendimentos de ações ao portador cuja vigência se até o exercício de 1956, de modo a garantir no exercício de 1957, a continuidade na receita tributária de apreciável soma de Cr$ 2.000 000 000 00;

b) elevação do limite de isenção para Cr$ 60 000 00, das pessoas físicas, com o aumento de arrecadação pelo reajustamento das taxas do impôsto complementar progressivo e com a redução do ônus fiscal dos contribuintes com renda líquida até Cr$ 300 000 00;

c) tributação dos rendimentos oriundos de operações não comprovadas e exteriorizadas no aumento do patrimônio dos contribuintes;

d) supressão da desigualdade na tributação de contribuintes com a mesma capacidade contributiva;

e) ampliação do campo de incidência e combate da evasão fiscal;

f) simplificação do sistema de tributação das pessoas físicas e medidas para acelerar a cobrança de débitos; e

g) reajustamento das normas que regulam a incidência do impôsto sôbre lucros mobiliários, tornando mais eficiente a respectiva cobrança.

13 De modo geral, Excelentíssimo Senhor Ministro, apesar das naturais deficiências, a Divisão do Impôsto de Renda pôde apresentar, com viva satisfação, os expressivos resultados obtidos no exercício de 1955, com um aumento de arrecadação de 30,50% em relação a 1954.

14 É justo, portanto, destacar encomiado o grande esforço dos servidores desta repartição que a qualquer hora, sem medir sacrifícios, sempre estudaram as necessidades do trabalho, devendo-se a êles, pela sua dedicação, a situação de destaque que o impôsto de renda ocupa no quadro geral das rendas da União.

15 Passo, pois, Excelentíssimo Senhor Ministro, a parte pròpriamente expositiva das atividades desta Divisão, no exercício de 1955.

Rio de Janeiro, em 15 de março de 1956.

JOÃO DE OLIVEIRA CASTRO VIANNA JUNIOR
Diretor

INTRODUÇÃO

1) — Estatística da Renda Lançada no Exercício de 1955

2) — Atividades da Divisão do Impôsto de Renda no Exercício de 1955

ESTATÍSTICA DA RENDA FAMILIAR NO EXERCÍCIO DE 19[illegible]

1 A estatística [illegible] o lançamento do imposto de [illegible] mencionado, com base nas declarações de [illegible] pessoas físicas e jurídicas domiciliadas [illegible]

2 Deixa de compor [illegible] sentes, quer das pessoas físicas [illegible] ultrapassou o mínimo tributável [illegible] Cr$ 24 000,00, quer das pessoas jurídicas sujeitas [illegible] de tributação.

I — [illegible]

1 Renda bruta, obtida [illegible]
Quadros I a XI [illegible]

3 Atingiu a 192 277 [illegible] renda bruta total de Cr$ [illegible] 27 444 140,00. Os rendimentos feitos na renda bruta [illegible] Cr$ 20 257 724 140,00, [illegible] representada por Cr$ 8 429 001 591,00. O [illegible] lançado montou a Cr$ 5 147 883 [illegible] nado: Imposto cedular Cr$ 4 646 884 [illegible] plementar Cr$ 1 300 719 [illegible] à família Cr$ 131 087 [illegible] pôsto complementar [illegible] siva, cujas taxas [illegible] e emprendida entre Cr$ 50 000,00 [illegible] mumou em 50%, para [illegible] Cr$ 3 000 000,00 é que [illegible] dutivo do sistema.

II — Impôsto pessoal [illegible] Quadros I a XI

4 O imposto cedular já [illegible] achela-se aqui distribuído pelos [illegible] origmou, cujas taxas são [illegible] capital aplicado em títulos [illegible]

[illegible] Cr$ 1 487 001 [illegible] Cr$ 1 [illegible] fôra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

I [illegible] Quadros de XLIX, LII e LIII

8 — Dos 192.257 contribuintes tributados, 129.762 não usufruíram de qualquer dedução ou abatimento ao rendimento global líquido sujeito à taxa progressiva.

Dos restantes 62.495 contribuintes, 47.012 deduziram importâncias correspondentes a encargos de família, 2.651 deduziram importâncias relativas a despesas de educação e 12.832 deduziram importâncias relativas a ambos os encargos. O montante total das deduções foi de Cr$ 46.101.063,00 e o correspondente imposto de Cr$ 16.675.000,00 (15 anos, exclusive o Ultramar, onde foi de Cr$ 1.325.311,00; £ 325.311,00.

Anexo [illegible] pessoas [illegible] I

9 — O número de contribuintes do imposto complementar e do imposto cedular sobre os rendimentos, em relação aos quais se apuraram tributações especiais, elevou-se a 1.012, tendo sido o que serviu de base à aplicação do primeiro escalão do imposto complementar (classe que mais numerosa de contribuintes acusou) o de entre sessenta e cento e mil cruzeiros. Os contribuintes sujeitos nas classes superiores, sobre a importância líquida de trezentos mil cruzeiros, não chegam a atingir 15% do número total, tendo apenas sete atingido ou ultrapassado três milhões de cruzeiros, apresentando todo o território nacional apenas 38 contribuintes.

II [illegible] (Quadros nos I, II e III)

10 — Dos 192.257 contribuintes com rendimento líquido total de Cr$ 38.129.003.000,00 38.688 são solteiros ou casados sem filhos, 146.293 são casados e 1.400 são viúvos com filhos.

11 — O número de filhos sujeitos a [illegible] 108.547.

12 — Foram 2.870 o número de declarações de rendimentos [illegible] com [illegible]

13 — [illegible] em 1955 [illegible]

III [illegible] Quadros V [illegible]

14 — Verificando-se [illegible] 1951 e 1955, 100, [illegible] em cada ano, o [illegible] do número de contribuintes [illegible] pelo [illegible] como [illegible] natural pelo [illegible] como [illegible] a família [illegible] [illegible] Cr$ [illegible] Cr$ [illegible] de [illegible]

15 — O [illegible] os Estados e Distrito [illegible] quanto no exercício de 1955 [illegible] apresentação de declaração [illegible] e Cr$ 4.467,00 [illegible] das pessoas jurídicas e Cr$ [illegible] os [illegible] Cr$ 150.000.000,00 anuais, [illegible] a entrada [illegible] 2.324 de 1954. No [illegible] 1955 [illegible] todos representam um índice [illegible] de contribuintes [illegible] que [illegible]

VII [illegible] (Quadro nº LVI)

16 — Verificou-se [illegible] excluídos [illegible] de acordo [illegible] declarou no exercício de 1955, Cr$ 10.993.163.868,70 a título de [illegible] em 1954 [illegible] o somatório do imposto cobrado [illegible] de 1954 em Cr$ 94.594.514,10.

17 — As receitas [illegible] diferença em [illegible]

IX Exercícios de 1[illegible] a 19[illegible] Renda [illegible] — Imposto da Cédula "A" — Quadro [illegible] LXII

18 Nos exercícios de 1953 e 1954 [illegible] dula "A", em todo o país, o rendimento líquido [illegible] pertivamente, Cr$ 56 058 853,30 e Cr$ 47 [illegible] que produziu o imposto de [illegible] Cr$ 1 681 765,60 e Cr$ 1 710 309,30. [illegible] no exercício de 1955, o rendimento líquido [illegible] Cr$ 59 951 646,00, e o imposto [illegible] Cr$ 1 798 [illegible] Houve assim, uma diferença [illegible] 19[illegible] Cr$ 2 941 336,00 de rendimento líquido [illegible] Cr$ [illegible] de imposto, em relação ao exercício de 1954.

X Exercícios de 1954 a 1955 — Renda [illegible] — Imposto da Cédula "B" — Quadro [illegible] LXIII

19 Importaram em Cr$ 1 801 [illegible] 1 910 901 581,00, respectivamente, [illegible] e 1954, os rendimentos líquidos da Cédula "B", [illegible] decorreram os impostos de Cr$ 189 192 205,8[illegible] 194 099 458,10, no exercício de 1955 o rendimento [illegible] quido somou Cr$ 2 147 208 [illegible],00 e o imposto Cr$ 214 720 816,10. Este exercício [illegible] do [illegible] om excesso de Cr$ 206 213 580,[illegible] recolhendo [illegible] e de Cr$ 20 621 358,00 [illegible] exercício de 19[illegible] parado com o de 1954.

XI Exercício de 1954 a 1955 — Renda [illegible] — Imposto da Cédula "C" — Quadro [illegible] LXV

20 O rendimento líquido da Cédula [illegible] todo o país, nos exercícios de 1954 [illegible] Cr$ 20 513 631 810,00 e Cr$ 24 035 [illegible],00 [illegible] tivos impostos a Cr$ 205 136 318,10 e [illegible] no exercício de 1955, o rendimento [illegible] Cr$ 27 021 852 890,00 e o imposto [illegible] Cr$ 2 [illegible]

21 Como se vê, o rendimento [illegible] 1955 um excesso de Cr$ 2 9[illegible] Cr$ 3 [illegible] [illegible] Imposto [illegible] Cr$ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

...ercício a ...ifra de Cr$ 203 215 186,00, ou seja, um excesso de Cr$ 7 221 252,60, comparado com o exercício de 1954.

XVI — *Evolução ... Lucro Real* — Vide nota do contribuinte — *Lucros de renda líquida* — Quadro nº LII

27 — Dos três exercícios, 1953, 1954 e 1955, é o de 1955 que apresenta maior número de contribuintes, sendo que, em 1955, a diferença para menos se justifica em virtude das modificações introduzidas pela Lei nº 2 354, de 1954, que dispensou a apresentação de declarações de rendimentos às pessoas físicas com rendimentos entre Cr$ 4 167,00 e Cr$ 10 000,00 mensais, cuja tributação passou a ser feita pelo regime de retenção na fonte e, as pessoas jurídicas cuja receita bruta fosse igual ou inferior a Cr$ 50 000,00, anuais. Não obstante, é o de 1955, que oferece renda líquida mais elevada, rumo ao aumento, sôbre o de 1954 e de Cr$ 2 913 748 023,70.

PESSOAS JURÍDICAS

XVII — *Número de contribuintes e lucro arbitrado.* Quadro nº LXIV

28 — Ainda a 182 159, em todo o país, o número de pessoas jurídicas que apresentaram declaração de rendimentos com resultado positivo, sendo 119.099 pelo lucro real, 58 435 pelo lucro presumido e 4.625 pelo lucro arbitrado.

29 — O lucro tributado somou Cr$ 57 572 939 888,70 correspondendo Cr$ 55 803 856 961,60 ao real Cr$ 1 200 067 310,70 ao presumido e Cr$ 569 015 616 40 ao arbitrado.

30 — Do lucro real decorreu o impôsto de Cr$ ... 9 985 863 038,10 do presumido o impôsto de Cr$ 180 360 934,80 e do arbitrado Cr$ 86 152 002 70.

31 — Para melhor compreensão dos algarismos indicados, convem lembrar que, de acôrdo com a legislação em vigor, só podem optar pelo lucro presumido, exceto os casos de mínimo de negócios, as pessoas jurídicas, cujo capital não exceder a Cr$ 500 000 00 ou cuja receita bruta anual não fôr superior a Cr$ 500 000 00.

32 — O lucro presumido é determinado pela aplicação de coeficiente de 8% sôbre a receita bruta, constituída da soma das operações realizadas por conta própria e das remunerações ou do preço de serviços prestados, bem como das receitas totais de outras operações alheias ao objeto do negócio.

33 — O lucro arbitrado decorre da aplicação de percentagem de 30% sôbre o valor dos valores do ativo imobilizado do permanente e realizável a curto e a longo prazo, ou de 15% sôbre o capital ou da receita bruta.

XVIII — *Número de contribuintes, lucro arbitrado e imposto por classes* — Quadro nº LXV

34 — O primeiro grupo é das pessoas jurídicas com lucro até Cr$ 500 000,00 o segundo é das pessoas jurídicas com lucros entre Cr$ 500 000,00 e Cr$ 1 000 000,00 e o terceiro grupo é daquelas que tiveram lucro entre Cr$ 1 000 000,00 e Cr$ 2 000 000 00. Daí em diante as classes sobem de milhão em milhão, até dez milhões, de onde passam a aumentar de dez em dez milhões até cem milhões, existindo apenas mais duas, uma de lucro entre cem milhões e cento e cinquenta milhões e outra de lucros entre cento e cinquenta milhões e duzentos milhões.

35 — É de se notar que a primeira classe absorve 170 352 contribuintes, ou seja, mais de 93% do total.

36 — Foram computadas apenas 15 pessoas jurídicas com lucro acima de duzentos milhões de cruzeiros.

XIX. Número de contribuintes, lucro tributado e respectivo impôsto, julgado, por Delegacias (Quadro n.º LXIV)

37. Quer o número de contribuintes agrupados por classes e formas de tributação, quer o lucro tributado e o respectivo impôsto, elementos já conhecidos, apresentam-se ordenados por Delegacias Regionais e Secretarias. O movimento das primeiras coincide com o dos respectivos Estados, quando êstes não têm o seu território subdividido para fins do impôsto de renda, em delegacias secundárias.

XX. Número de contribuintes e natureza jurídica, lucro e formas de tributação (Quadro n.º LXV)

38. Verifica-se que do total de pessoas jurídicas tributadas no exercício de 1955, 111 094 eram firmas individuais, com o lucro tributável de Cr$ 5 223 255 525,20; 6 541 eram sociedades anônimas, com o lucro de Cr$ 32 778 710 061,90; 37 551 eram sociedades limitadas, com o lucro de Cr$ 13 336 960 208,20; 154 sociedades civis com o lucro de Cr$ 65 658 689,20; 26 775 sociedades cooperativas com o lucro de Cr$ 5 824 628 182,60; e 64 sociedades anônimas de serviço público com o lucro de Cr$ 343 727 131,60.

XXI. Lucro tributado e impôsto das Firmas Individuais (Quadro n.º LXVI).

39. O lucro total das firmas individuais, real e presumido, importou em Cr$ 5 223 255 525,20 do qual decorreu o impôsto de Cr$ 800 662 251,50.

40. Pelo Quadro n.º LXXI pode ser verificado o comportamento das firmas individuais com os elementos indicados em cada Unidade da Federação.

XXII. Lucro tributado e impôsto das Sociedades Anônimas (Quadro n.º LXVIII)

41. Idêntico estudo ao precedente, acha-se feito no Quadro n.º , para as Sociedades Anônimas.

42. O lucro tributado somou, em todo o país, Cr$ 32 778 710 061,90, cuja discriminação por Unidade da Federação está feita no Quadro n.º LXVIII.

XXIII. Lucro tributado e impôsto das Sociedades Civis (Quadro n.º LXIX)

43. O lucro de Cr$ das 154 sociedades civis do país foi em Cr$ 65 658 689,20, o que produziu o impôsto de Cr$ 8 428 794,30.

44. Pelo Quadro n.º LXIX, em que essas sociedades se encontram classificadas nas respectivas Unidades da Federação, observa-se que 48 pertencem a São Paulo, 36 ao Estado do Rio de Janeiro, 24 ao Distrito Federal, distribuindo-se os restantes por outros Estados.

XXIV. Lucro tributado e impôsto das Emprêsas Concessionárias dos Serviços Públicos (Quadro n.º LXXII)

45. Foram 61 as sociedades concessionárias de serviços públicos, com o lucro total de Cr$ 343 727 131 60, de que resultou o impôsto de Cr$ 33 508 790,80.

46. Observa-se que 19 dessas sociedades se encontram em São Paulo, 15 em Minas Gerais, 4 no Distrito Federal, dividindo-se os restantes pelos Estados do Pará, Ceará, Pernambuco, Bahia, Espírito Santo, Rio de Janeiro, Paraná, Santa Catarina, Rio Grande do Sul e Goiás.

XXV. Lucro tributado e impôsto das Sociedades Cooperativas (Quadro n.º LXVIII)

47. O lucro tributado em poder das sociedades cooperativas montou a Cr$ 5 824 628 182,60, com o impôsto de Cr$ 992 513 826,50.

48. Pelo Quadro n.º LXVIII, em que essas sociedades se encontram classificadas nas respectivas Unidades da Federação, observa-se que 10.114 estão no Estado de São

Paulo, 3.153 no Distrito Federal, 3.066, no Estado do Rio Grande do Sul, distribuindo-se as restantes pelos demais Estados.

XXVI — Exercício de 1953 a 1955. Número de contribuintes, lucro tributado e impôsto, por Delegacias. (Quadro n.º LXIV).

49 — No exercício de 1954 foram tributados 363.291 pessoas jurídicas em todo o país, apresentando, pois, o exercício de 1955 com as suas 182.159, uma diferença, para menos, de 181.132, pelos motivos já expostos anteriormente.

50 — Entretanto, embora o número de contribuintes se tenha reduzido à quase metade do ano anterior, houve substancioso aumento de lucro tributado, ou seja, no exercício de 1955, a cifra de Cr$ 11 179 147 334,40, conforme se verifica da discriminação feita no Quadro n.º LXVI.

51 — E o impôsto lançado, não só em virtude desse aumento de lucro, como de majoração de taxas havida com a Lei n.º 2.354, de 1954, apresentou, também, em 1955, um excesso sôbre o exercício de 1954 de Cr$ 4 395 914 359,20.

XXVII — Exercícios de 1953 a 1955. Número de contribuintes, lucro tributado e impôsto, por classes. Quadro n.º LXV)

52 — Os elementos constantes do Quadro anterior acham-se reproduzidos no presente, mais analizados por classes de lucro.

53 — Observa-se, pois, que na classe de lucro até Cr$ 500,00 houve, no exercício de 1955, em relação ao de 1954 uma diminuição de 183.760 contribuintes. No lucro tributado, entretanto, a diferença para menos não acompanhou o mesmo ritmo, achando-se no Quadro n.º LXVI, representada pela quantia de Cr$ 197 797 000,00.

CONCLUSÃO

54 — Aqui termino, Senhor Ministro, penitenciando-me pelas falhas que esta exposição contém.

55 — O impôsto de renda é assunto tão vasto, pode ser encarado sob tão variados aspectos, que difícil é, na verdade, abordá-lo sem deixar muito por dizer.

56 — Todavia o alto descortínio de Vossa Excelência suprirá as imperfeições do presente relatório, onde procurei demonstrar a importância do impôsto de renda, como instrumento financeiro, que está necessitando de apôio das autoridades superiores para seu completo desenvolvimento.

Aproveito o ensejo para reiterar a Vossa Excelência os protestos de minha elevada estima e distinta consideração.

ATIVIDADES DA DIVISÃO DO IMPÔSTO DE RENDA

EXERCÍCIO DE 1955

Os serviços de fiscalização e cobrança do tributo estão afetos à Divisão do Impôsto de Renda e seus órgãos delegados.

2. À Divisão, como órgão diretor, compete a administração geral dos Serviços, com a orientação, o contrôle e a supervisão das atividades das repartições subordinadas.

3. Os trabalhos de lançamento e contrôle da arrecadação, bem como os de fiscalização do tributo são realizados por 21 delegacias regionais, nas capitais dos Estados e no Distrito Federal, 37 delegacias seccionais e 15 inspetorias, em outras localidades do interior.

4. A arrecadação é efetuada pelas Recebedorias do Distrito Federal e da Capital do Estado de São Paulo, pelas Alfândegas, Coletorias e demais exatorias federais, em regime de cooperação com as repartições lançadoras.

5. Importante inovação se processou em 1955, nos serviços de arrecadação do tributo, no Distrito Federal e na Capital do Estado de São Paulo, sendo proporcionada aos contribuintes maior facilidade para o pagamento de seus débitos, nas agências do Banco do Brasil S. A. e na Caixa Econômica Federal do Rio de Janeiro.

6. Em 1955, foi efetuada a descentralização dos julgamentos de reclamações e de recursos *ex-officio*. Os primeiros, antes da competência exclusiva de delegados regionais, foram, também, atribuídos aos delegados seccionais, os segundos, que até a Lei n.º 2.354 de 1954 cabiam ao Egrégio Primeiro Conselho de Contribuintes, passaram para esta Divisão. Os recursos "*ex-officio*" submetidos a esta repartição montaram a 1.275 proporcionando redução de trabalho do referido Conselho que, não obstante, continua recebendo uma enorme carga de serviço. A medida descentralizadora, a seu turno, ensejou maior celeridade na cobrança dos impostos em litígio.

7. Passaremos, de imediato, à análise dos números representativos da atividade, que darão melhor testemunho do trabalho que teve de ser enfrentado pela Divisão e seus órgãos delegados.

I — Declarações de rendimentos. (Quadros nºs I a V)

8. Foram apresentadas no exercício de 1955, em todo o país 615.334 declarações de rendimentos, sendo 374.784 de pessoas físicas e 240.550 de pessoas jurídicas, a saber:

a) Pessoas físicas		
	I) Pagamentos no ato	8.824
	II) Lançadas	195.857
	III) Isentas	170.103
b) Pessoas jurídicas		
	I) Pagamentos no ato	22.871
	II) Lançadas	179.418
	III) Isentas	38.261

9. Observa-se, ainda, confrontando o exercício de 1955 com o anterior que o número de declarações de rendimentos apresentadas diminuiu de 834.983. Foi assim alcançado um dos objetivos da Lei n.º 2.354, aliviando as repartições de grande número de declarações que, por isentas ou por representarem insignificantes parcelas do tributo, sobrecarregavam os trabalhos de cobrança. Contudo, ainda é cedo para se colherem todos os efeitos da mudança do sistema de tributação de determinados rendimentos do trabalho.

... incluídos na Cédula ... declarações ... agora ... arrecadação ... fonte.

... (Quadros ns. VI e XLII)

... A arrecadação dos tributos sob a alçada da Divisão ... Renda, atingiu, no exercício de 1955 a ... 19 880 049 292,90. Tendo a arrecadação do exercício ... 1954 ... Cr$ 17 232 850 194,10, houve um aumento ... Cr$ 4 647 485 788,80.

... Contribuição para aquela arrecadação, ... primeiro ... o Estado de São Paulo com Cr$ 8 322 624 727,20 ... 41,86% ... o total, e o Distrito Federal ... com Cr$ 7 868 130 626,00 ou seja, 39,52% ... total.

... As fontes tributárias ... que mais ... arrecadação ... Distrito Federal foram os Estados ... Rio Grande do Sul e do Ceará. Ceará, tendo o primeiro ... Cr$ 1 815 915 174,60 (9,12%) e o segundo, Cr$ 1 045 770 215,30 (5,26%).

... Decomposta a arrecadação ... Capitais e Interior ... Estados, observa-se que as Capitais, excluído o Distrito Federal, concorreram para a arrecadação total de Cr$ 13 986 899 429,90 com Cr$ 9 301 224 136,00 ... 50%) e o interior com Cr$ 4 685 675 293,90 (33,50%). Completando-se essa proporção, entretanto, com os ... do Distrito Federal, a percentagem de contribuição das Capitais, em todo o País, passa a ser de 76,40% e a do Interior de 23,60%.

11 — Vejamos agora, separadamente, cada um dos elementos que constituem o sistema fiscal a cargo da Divisão do Impôsto de Renda, porquanto, conforme já tivemos oportunidade de dizer, nem todos os tributos que se subordinam ao parágrafo Impôsto de Renda e proventos de qualquer natureza) da Lei Orçamentária, estão sob a alçada desta repartição.

Impôsto das pessoas físicas. (Quadro n° VI, XXV e XXXVIII).

15 — O impôsto pago pelas pessoas físicas, no exercício de 1954, somam Cr$ 4 848 296 126,30, tendo havido um aumento, sôbre o impôsto pago em 1954 (Cr$ 3 713 382 513,80 de Cr$ 1 134 913 612,50.

Isenção pessoal e dedução para a família. (Quadros ns. VI e XV).

16 — Instituído pelo Decreto-lei n° 3 200, de 19 de abril de 1941, está sujeito a êste adicional, sôbre o impôsto de renda, os contribuintes solteiros ou viúvos, maiores de 25 anos sem filhos 15%; os casados, maiores de 25 anos, sem filhos 10%; e os maiores de 15 anos, com um só, filho 5%.

17 — No exercício de 1955, êste adicional que acompanha os recolhimentos do impôsto das pessoas físicas, apresentou a arrecadação de Cr$ 131 027 947 70 ou seja, mais Cr$ 27 344 061,00.

Impostos sôbre transações. (Quadros ns. VI, XXVII, XXIX e XXXVIII).

18 — Pelo exercício de 1955, o impôsto das pessoas jurídicas ... arrecadação de Cr$ 10 151 835 382,80. No exercício de 1954 ... Cr$ 6 198 212 186,40 o impôsto ... pelos mesmos contribuintes, tendo havido, portanto, no exercício de 1955 um aumento de Cr$ 3 953 623 196,40.

Impôsto arrecadado na fonte. (Quadros ns. VI, XVI, XVII, XXVIII e XXXIX).

19 — Os rendimentos sujeitos à retenção na fonte, deram a arrecadação de Cr$ 3 832 545 213,10, para a qual concorreram com maior importância os dividendos de títulos ao portador, aumento de capital, os lucros remetidos ou

creditados a residentes ou domiciliados no exterior e os prêmios de sorteios. Os rendimentos do trabalho, cuja a retenção, proporcionaram a arrecadação de Cr$ 164.437.786,50, correspondente aos ganhos no exercício de Cr$ 3 288 755 730,00. Observa-se que o impôsto incidente nos rendimentos do trabalho corresponde em média a 17,71% enquanto que, o provocante da aplicação de capitais mobiliários, tais como juros de debêntures e juros de apólices alcança apenas, 3 2% e 1 59%, respectivamente, sendo que, originado da aplicação de capitais imobiliários é representado pela percentagem de 0,54%, ao passo que o de prêmios de sorteio não ultrapassa de 6,39%, o que evidencia, de certo modo, igualdade na distribuição do gravame.

20. Em relação ao exercício de 1953, cuja arrecadação somou Cr$ 3 526 795 408,70, houve um aumento de Cr$ 948 413 423,40.

e) Impostos sôbre Lucros Imobiliários. (Quadros nos. XI e XXX)

21 O impôsto sôbre os lucros apurados pelas pessoas físicas na venda de propriedades imobiliárias produziu a arrecadação de Cr$ 422 829 955,30, isto é mais de Cr$ 5.075 946,50 do que no exercício de 1954.

f) Impôsto sôbre Lucros Extraordinários. (Quadros nos. XI e XXXI).

g) Impôsto Adicional de Renda. (Quadros ns. XI e XXXV)

22 Embora não mais em vigôr, no exercício de 1955, os dois impostos citados ainda produziram, respectivamente, Cr$ 6 997 098,10 e Cr$ 14 727 754,40.

h) Dívida Ativa. (Quadros ns. XI e XXXIII)

23. Corresponde a Dívida Ativa a impostos não pagos nos exercícios em que foram lançados. Daí, sua classificação quando arrecadados, como receita extraordinária.

24 No exercício de 1955, deu entrada nos cofres públicos, como Dívida Ativa o total de Cr$ 490 507 367,50, que se contrapõe ao de Cr$ 321 615 096,30, arrecadado no exercício de 1954. Houve queda, em quase todas as unidades da Federação apreciável diminuição da entrada de dívidas em atraso.

Mapas (Quadros ns. XI, XVIII, XIX e XX)

25 As multas arrecadadas no exercício de 1955, somaram em Cr$ 115.157 148,90, mais, mais Cr$ 24 667.541,10, do que no exercício anterior o que prova ter se fiscalização feito sentir com maior intensidade.

26 As Unidades da Federação em que a cobrança de multas apresentou maior aumento, em relação ao exercício de 1954 foram o Estado de São Paulo, o Distrito Federal e os Estados do Rio Grande do Sul e de Minas Gerais.

III Despesa. (Quadros ns. XLII a XLIV)

27 O vigente Regulamento do Impôsto de Renda faculta ao contribuinte que apresentar sua declaração de rendimentos e efetuar no ato o pagamento do impôsto nela calculado, a concessão do desconto de 5%, no mês de janeiro de 3% no mês de fevereiro, e de 1%, no mês de março.

28 No exercício de 1955, foram concedidos descontos no total de Cr$ 20 146 581,10, sendo Cr$ 14 475 053,00 a pessoas jurídicas e Cr$ 6 488 541,10 a pessoas físicas.

29 Houve, assim, uma antecipação de receita no total de Cr$ 462 689 907,30, da qual correspondem Cr$ 145 193 546,00 a pessoas físicas e Cr$ 317 496 361,30 a pessoas jurídicas.

IV — Arrecadação. Previsão Orçamentária. Quadro número XLV)

30 — A previsão orçamentária estabelecida para os tributos da competência da Divisão do Impôsto de Renda, no exercício de 1955, importou em Cr$ 17 658 000 000,00, a qual foi excedida de Cr$ 2 222 042 992,90. Em confronto com a arrecadação efetiva de 1954, no total de Cr$ 15 232 856 434,10, verifica-se em 1955 um acréscimo de Cr$ 4 647 185 788,80.

V — Contrôle e Fiscalização.

31 — Um dos problemas fundamentais com que se tem defrontado a Administração do Impôsto de Renda é o que se relaciona com o contrôle e fiscalização do tributo.

32 — Poucas são as repartições que conseguiram organizar e manter atualizado o seu Cadastro, que depende de contínua colheita de elementos junto às Prefeituras Municipais, Repartições Estaduais, Registos de Hipótecas, etc., sem contar os que são fornecidos através das próprias declarações de rendimentos.

33 — Mas, com o reduzido número de funcionários que êsses órgãos dispõem, não é possível desviá-los dos trabalhos normais de cobrança do tributo, os quais, de ano para ano, se tornam mais volumosos. Sacrifica-se, assim, o contrôle, mas, pelo menos, salvaguarda-se a arrecadação do que os contribuintes, espontâneamente, declaram.

34 — Impõe-se, assim a adoção no Distrito Federal e na Capital do Estado de São Paulo, da mecanização dos Serviços de Cadastro, para o real aproveitamento das informações prestadas, pelas fontes pagadoras em milhões de fichas.

35 — Melhor sorte não têm tido os exames levados a efeito nos livros de escrituração mercantil das pessoas jurídicas. Se além das medidas consubstanciadas no Decreto n.º 36 250, de 18 de novembro de 1955, que dispõe sôbre a racionalização dos trabalhos fiscais, forem dados os elementos indispensáveis, em material e pessoal especializado, para uma fiscalização contínua e geral, não receiamos afirmar que a arrecadação do tributo apresentará resultados surpreendentes, que compensarão, largamente, a despesa efetuada para a realização dêsses trabalhos.

VI — Contribuição aos Municípios. Quadro n.º XLVIII)

36 — A Constituição Federal de 18 de setembro de 1946, no § 1 do art. 15, estatuiu a obrigatoriedade da União entregar aos municípios que não os das capitais, a percentagem de 10% da arrecadação do impôsto de renda.

37 — No exercício de 1955, a importância a distribuir montou a Cr$ 1 978 132 415,10, cabendo, para cada Município a quota de Cr$ 863 813,00.

38 — O número de municípios, em 1955, era de 2.290, dos quais 484 no Estado de Minas Gerais, 434 no Estado de São Paulo, 149 no Estado da Bahia, 119 no do Paraná, etc., com a distribuição dos mesmos de respectivamente, Cr$ 418 985 628,30, Cr$ 374 891 964,20, Cr$ 128 708 179,00 e Cr$ 102 793 780,50.

VII — Adicional da Lei n.º 1 474, de 2 de novembro de 1951 (Quadros ns. XVIII a XXI e XXXII).

39 — A Divisão do Impôsto de Renda teve o encargo de promover a cobrança dos adicionais da Lei n.º 1 474, de 1951, destinados ao reaparelhamento econômico do país, através as operações do Banco Nacional do Desenvolvimento Econômico. A arrecadação dêsse adicionais atingiu, em 1955, a cifra de Cr$ 2 984 011 355,20, apresentando um aumento de Cr$ 773 123 917,70, em relação a 1954, cuja importância recolhida sob o mesmo título foi de Cr$ 2 210 887 437,50.

VIII — Crescimento da Arrecadação. (Quadro n.º XLI)

40 — Comparativamente ao exercício de 1954, a arrecadação do impôsto de renda apresenta no exercício de 1955, uma diferença para mais de Cr$ 4 647 185 788,80.

41 — Em 1945 a arrecadação do impôsto de renda importou em Cr$ 2 577 104 238,30, e num rápido crescendo, já atingiu em 1955 a Cr$ 19 880 042 292,90 isto é, aproximadamente oito vezes mais.

42 — São o Distrito Federal e os Estados de São Paulo, Rio Grande do Sul e Minas Gerais as Unidades da Federação que mais têm contribuído para o impôsto de renda. E a exemplo do que se verificou em exercícios anteriores, o Distrito Federal e o Estado de São Paulo concorreram com mais de 71% da arrecadação total de 1955.

IX — Despesa e Arrecadação. (Quadro n.º XLVII)

43 — A despesa total no Brasil, realizada com o impôsto de renda no exercício de 1955, montou a Cr$ 197 026.735,30, o que corresponde a 0,99% da arrecadação do tributo.

44 — É de se notar aliás, que desde 1951 a despesa percentual não chega a atingir a 1,5% da receita por êle produzida.

45 — Grande margem há, pois, para a melhoria dos Serviços, tendo a experiência demonstrado, desde a criação do impôsto de renda no Brasil, que a qualquer acréscimo de despesa, para o aperfeiçoamento dos meios de trabalho, fiscalização e contrôle, correspondem aumentos de arrecadação altamente compensadores.

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCÍCIO DE 1955

Movimento de Declarações

UNIDADES DA FEDERAÇÃO	PESSOA FÍSICA				PESSOA JURÍDICA				TOTAL			
	PAGAM NO ATO	A LANÇAR	ISENTAS	SOMA	PAGAM NO ATO	A LANÇAR	ISENTAS	SOMA	PAGAM NO ATO	A LANÇAR	ISENTAS	SOMA
Amazonas	11	1 130	1 124	2 201	562	1 080	136	1 778	603	2 106	1 [illegible]	1 97[illegible]
Pará	102	1 788	1 [illegible]48	3 838	290	1 506	641	2 437	392	1 [illegible]4	8[illegible]	3[illegible]
Maranhão	25	910	858	1 792	177	1 130	283	1 590	202	[illegible]78	[illegible]	[illegible]
Piauí	9	509	827	1 345	203	689	107	999	212	[illegible]78	2 [illegible]	1 [illegible]
Ceará	16	1 [illegible]5[illegible]	[illegible]28	3 879	192	1 [illegible]63	256	2 501	208	[illegible]65	2 [illegible]	[illegible]
Rio Grande do Norte	22	764	895	1 681	177	891	333	1 401	199	1 [illegible]81	1 [illegible]41	[illegible]
Paraíba	16	1 022	697	1 735	342	1 [illegible]64	170	1 [illegible]76	358	1 [illegible]85	8[illegible]	1 [illegible]80
Pernambuco	115	3 170	1 [illegible]61	4 [illegible]50	238	4 389	879	5 [illegible]06	353	5 [illegible]14	1 [illegible]79	[illegible]
Alagoas	24	730	831	1 585	129	183	136	1 [illegible]48	[illegible]	1 [illegible]54	967	[illegible]
Sergipe	[illegible]7	415	[illegible]	1 [illegible]05	139	665	86	[illegible]90	[illegible]26	[illegible]80	[illegible]43	[illegible]
Bahia	232	4 432	[illegible]0[illegible]5	[illegible]7[illegible]	1 [illegible]00	4 [illegible]53	1 [illegible]06	[illegible]59	[illegible]32	1 [illegible]85	[illegible]	[illegible]6[illegible]
Espírito Santo	42	1 [illegible]09	2 [illegible]8	3 [illegible]99	295	3 [illegible]10	[illegible]8	3 [illegible]97	[illegible]37	1 [illegible]84	3 [illegible]18	2 [illegible]81
Rio de Janeiro	194	6 134	6 347	12 [illegible]82	1 [illegible]01	[illegible]0 [illegible]73	2 [illegible]81	13 [illegible]78	[illegible]95	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Distrito Federal	1 [illegible]38	[illegible]2 565	29 [illegible]34	83 [illegible]06	[illegible]03	24 [illegible]05	[illegible]11	28 [illegible]8	4 [illegible]81	[illegible]1	29 [illegible]4	[illegible]9
São Paulo	2 [illegible]91	[illegible]8 [illegible]18	[illegible]5 [illegible]85	[illegible]9 [illegible]73	[illegible]16	[illegible]7 [illegible]7	[illegible]7 [illegible]7	[illegible]8 [illegible]96	2 [illegible]32[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]1
Paraná	412	6 702	[illegible]88	6 [illegible]32	[illegible]07	8 [illegible]38	7 [illegible]7	18 [illegible]2[illegible]	[illegible]6	8 [illegible]1[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]5 [illegible]07
Santa Catarina	63	3 210	1 [illegible]38	[illegible]7 [illegible]47	[illegible]83	4 [illegible]8[illegible]	768	[illegible]6 [illegible]96	[illegible]46	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]3
Rio Grande do Sul	1356	24 [illegible]44	18 [illegible]39	44 [illegible]79	[illegible]80	[illegible]4 [illegible]14	412	[illegible]1 [illegible]06	1 [illegible]736	[illegible]2 [illegible]8	[illegible]	[illegible]
Minas Gerais	312	13 [illegible]9[illegible]0	[illegible]2 [illegible]81	36 [illegible]32	[illegible]10	1 [illegible]80	6 [illegible]77	[illegible]1 [illegible]47	4 [illegible]2[illegible]	[illegible]9 [illegible]5	29 [illegible]7	[illegible]0 [illegible]6
Mato Grosso	38	1 024	1 [illegible]16	[illegible] [illegible]78	162	[illegible]31	[illegible]4[illegible]	[illegible]30	[illegible]91	[illegible]5	[illegible]2	[illegible]
Goiás	12	809	[illegible] 030	[illegible] [illegible]51	[illegible]68	1 [illegible]32	[illegible]12	[illegible][illegible]12	[illegible]80	[illegible]4	[illegible]2	[illegible]6
TOTAL	5 824	195 857	170 [illegible]48	[illegible]71 [illegible]81	[illegible]9 [illegible]71	[illegible]4 [illegible]8	38 [illegible]61	[illegible]0 [illegible]39	[illegible]	[illegible]7 [illegible]7[illegible]	[illegible]38 [illegible]0[illegible]	[illegible]41

Movimento de Declarações por Delegacias

Quadro N. II

DELEGACIAS	PESSOA FÍSICA				PESSOA JURÍDICA				TOTAL			
	Pagas no ano	A lançar	Rendas	Soma	Pagas no ano	A lançar	Rendas	Soma	Pagas no ano	A lançar	Rendas	Total de notas lançadas
I — Ceará	41	1 130	924	2 201	562	1 030	148	1 740	603	2 156	270	3 970
II — Piauí	116	788	948	2 852	290	1 396	641	2 327	406	2 240	1 589	5 179
III — R. Maranhão	29	910	855	1 794	115	1 119	254	1 488	144	2 029	1 109	3 282
IV — R. Piauí	9	506	425	940	30	608	127	765	39	1 114	552	1 705
V — R. Fortaleza	10	1 001	74	1 085	58	1 395	235	1 688	68	2 396	1 070	3 534
VI — Natal	7	163	209	379	53	28	20	101	60	191	229	480
VII — Natal	1	12	244	340	35	200	11	246	36	212	255	586
VIII — R. Recife do Norte	22	564	906	1 492	105	520	145	770	127	1 084	1 051	2 262
IX — João Pessoa	12	172	1 111	1 295	242	945	187	1 374	254	1 117	1 298	2 669
X — Campina Grande	14	145	856	1 015	90	514	31	635	104	659	887	1 650
XI — Recife	123	3 861	3 276	7 260	153	1 117	248	1 518	276	4 978	3 524	8 778
XII — Caruaru	—	127	334	461	56	200	68	324	56	327	402	785
XIII — Garanhuns	—	145	841	986	49	482	70	601	49	627	911	1 587
XIV — Maceió	24	30	931	1 985	129	1 139	126	1 394	153	1 169	1 057	2 379
XV — Sergipe	12	945	552	1 509	159	654	130	943	171	1 599	682	2 452
XVI — Salvador	161	3 362	2 744	6 267	296	2 303	574	3 173	457	5 665	3 318	9 440
XVII — Ilhéus	46	638	510	1 194	123	814	56	993	169	1 452	566	2 187
XVIII — Juazeiro	13	132	302	447	102	344	86	532	115	476	388	979
XIX — Sta. Inês	38	561	67	666	100	188	45	333	138	749	112	999
XX — Vitória	38	1 150	1 234	2 422	132	1 109	138	1 379	170	2 259	1 372	3 801
XXI — Rio Itapemirim	18	354	884	1 256	105	1 121	399	1 625	123	1 475	1 283	2 881
XXII — Niterói	131	3 557	162	3 850	481	4 236	1 016	5 733	612	7 793	1 178	9 583
XXIII — Barra do Piraí	52	1 847	1 992	3 891	324	3 935	1	4 260	376	5 782	1 993	8 151
XXIV — Campos	21	986	1 373	2 380	217	1 742	337	2 296	238	2 728	1 710	4 676
XXV — Distrito Federal	2 198	83 868	28 183	114 249	1 442	74 868	7 021	83 331	3 640	158 736	35 204	197 580
XXVI — São Paulo	1 822	66 674	27 986	96 482	1 532	83 140	5 909	90 581	3 354	149 814	33 895	187 063
XXVII — Araçatuba	169	1 926	3 201	5 296	811	8 065	239	9 115	980	9 991	3 440	14 411
XXVIII — Bauru	131	2 764	4 911	7 806	963	8 542	166	9 671	1 094	11 306	5 077	17 477
XXIX — Botucatu	86	1 646	2 840	4 572	593	5 475	611	6 679	679	7 121	3 451	11 251
XXX — Campinas	477	6 445	8 304	15 226	624	6 456	218	7 298	1 101	12 901	8 522	22 524
XXXI — Ribeirão Preto	187	2 147	5 815	8 149	1	8 819	1	8 821	188	10 966	5 816	16 970
XXXII — Rio Claro	63	2 141	3 578	5 782	416	5 128	272	5 816	479	7 269	3 850	11 598
XXXIII — Santos	229	4 967	3 017	8 213	554	5 183	643	6 380	783	10 150	3 660	14 593
XXXIV — Sorocaba	44	1 051	1 997	3 092	375	2 968	650	3 993	419	4 019	2 647	7 085
XXXV — Taubaté	82	1 481	2 197	3 760	272	2 701	268	3 241	354	4 182	2 465	7 001
XXXVI — Caruaru	161	3 928	8 748	12 837	863	7 796	1 345	9 004	1 024	11 724	10 093	22 841
XXXVII — Londrina	103	1 840	3 239	5 182	1 044	3 352	874	5 270	1 147	5 192	4 113	10 452
XXXVIII — Ponta Grossa	31	1 330	2 104	3 465	553	2 840	1 016	4 409	584	4 170	3 120	7 874
XXXIX — Paranaguá	47	852	1 136	2 035	155	1 374	350	1 879	202	2 226	1 486	3 914
XL — Blumenau	14	993	1 014	2 021	141	1 149	183	1 473	155	2 142	1 197	3 494
XLI — Joinville	53	1 354	1 484	2 891	244	1 538	329	2 111	297	2 892	1 813	5 002
XLII — Pôrto Alegre	447	14 349	7 455	22 261	973	9 995	1 193	12 161	1 420	24 454	9 637	35 511
XLIII — Caxias do Sul	126	2 230	3 105	5 461	457	2 877	329	3 663	583	5 107	3 434	9 124
XLIV — Cruz Alta	86	2 336	4 406	6 828	336	2 907	408	3 651	422	5 243	4 814	10 479
XLV — Livramento	136	3 373	3 361	6 870	128	1 264	271	1 663	264	4 637	3 632	8 533
XLVI — Pelotas	142	2 417	2 453	5 012	277	2 178	418	2 873	419	4 595	2 871	7 885
XLVII — Rio Grande	61	3 551	6 124	11 736	129	3 303	981	4 413	190	6 854	7 105	14 149
XLVIII — Caxias	40	679	1 520	6 147	334	1 841	193	2 368	374	3 682	1 713	8 515
XLIX — Currais	18	533	1 071	1 621	256	1 180	320	1 756	274	1 713	1 391	3 378
L — Itajaí	66	536	1 813	2 522	614	1 437	130	2 271	676	2 193	1 930	4 793
LI — Juiz de Fora	29	1 585	2 233	3 748	142	2 152	58	2 352	171	3 737	2 291	6 100
LII — Leopoldina	21	958	2 392	3 371	317	2 672	299	2 988	338	3 630	2 691	6 359
LIII — Pouso Alegre	19	945	2 137	3 101	742	2 272	295	3 309	761	3 171	2 441	6 373
LIV — Teófilo Otoni	13	842	56	1 153	100	153	235	488	113	1 195	291	1 599
LV — Ilhéus	42	1 224	2 360	3 626	466	1 407	2 205	4 078	508	2 631	4 565	7 704
LVI — Varginha	24	885	2 427	3 336	429	1 773	577	2 779	453	2 658	3 004	6 115
LVII — Mato Grosso	48	624	816	1 488	169	1 334	544	2 047	217	1 958	1 360	3 535
LVIII — Goiás	53	949	1 020	2 022	368	1 722	822	2 912	421	2 671	1 842	4 934
TOTAL	8 478	198 857	171 103	378 438	22 571	179 418	34 361	340 350	31 056	472 275	205 464	618 834

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCÍCIO DE 1955

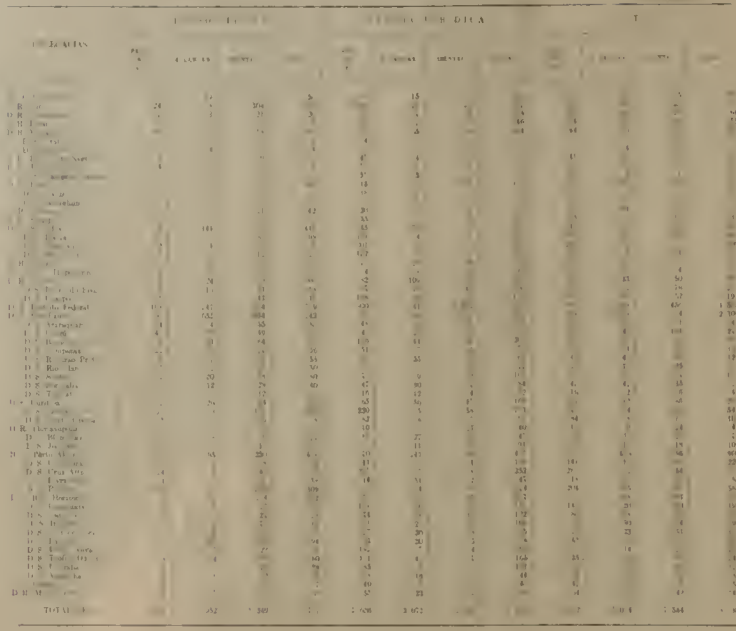
Declarações de Rendimentos de Exercícios Anteriores

Quadro A (II)

UNIDADES DA FEDERAÇÃO	PESSOA FÍSICA				PESSOA JURÍDICA				TOTAL			
	PAGAS NO ANO	A LANÇAR	ISENTAS	SOMA	PAGAS NO ANO	A LANÇAR	ISENTAS	SOMA	PAGAS NO ANO	A LANÇAR	ISENTAS	SOMA
Amazonas	6	11		17	117	1	1	119	123	12	1	136
Pará	24	75	304	403	61	28	4	93	85	103	308	496
Maranhão		1	1	2	26	1	1	28	26	2	2	30
Piauí	1	1	2	4	134	1		135	135	2	2	139
Ceará	5	15		20	66	62	18	146	71	77	18	166
Rio G. do Norte	1		1	2	67	14	1	82	68	14	2	84
Paraíba	1			1	127	6	1	134	128	6	1	135
Pernambuco	1	74	82	157	386	1	3	390	387	75	85	547
Alagoas			1	1	20		2	22	20		3	23
Sergipe			1	1	57			57	57		1	58
Bahia	53	2	27	82	1595	4	68	1667	1648	6	95	1749
Espírito Santos				11	83			83	83			83
Rio de Janeiro	1	1		2	272		1	273	273	1	1	275
Distrito Federal	138	11		149	9081	841	362	10284	9219	852	362	10433
São Paulo	58	709	86	853	6	7072	121	7199	64	7781	207	8052
Paraná	61	1		62	3027	5	1	3033	3088	6	1	3095
Santa Catarina			11	11	97	17	1	115	97	17	12	126
Rio G. do Sul	72	46		118	128	56	170	354	200	102	170	472
Minas Gerais	13	10	27	50	18	13	1	32	31	23	28	82
Goiás			1	1	1			1	2		1	3
Mato Grosso			17	17							17	17
TOTAL GERAL	590	1 [illegible]	549	7 717	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	11 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	7 584	19 [illegible]

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCÍCIO DE 1955

Declarações de Rendimentos de Exercícios Anteriores



IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCICIOS DE 1965 A 1967

Movimento de Declarações

REGIÕES	NÚMERO DE DECLARAÇÕES				NÚMERO DE CONTRIBUINTES			
	1965	1966	1967	1968	1965	1966	1967	1968
NORTE								
Amazonas								
Pará								
TOTAL								
NORDESTE								
Maranhão								
Piauí								
Ceará								
Rio Grande do Norte								
Paraíba								
Pernambuco								
Alagoas								
TOTAL								
LESTE								
Sergipe								
Bahia								
Minas Gerais								
Espírito Santo								
Rio de Janeiro								
Distrito Federal								
TOTAL								
SUL								
São Paulo								
Paraná								
Santa Catarina								
Rio Grande do Sul								
TOTAL								
CENTRO OESTE								
Goiás								
Mato Grosso								
TOTAL								
DELEGACIA TESOURO BRASILEIRO [illegible]								
TOTAL GERAL								

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCÍCIO DE 1955

Arrecadação Mensal

QUADRO N.º VI

MESES	RENDA TRIBUTÁRIA						RECEITAS DIVERSAS	TOTAL	%
	PESSOA FÍSICA	AD. PROT. À FAM.	PESS. JURÍDICA	ADIC. PONTES	1% IMOBILIÁRIO	SOMA			
	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	
Janeiro	131 140 524,10	1 111 597,50	252 302 786,90	440 862 289,70	29 063 [illegible]	[illegible]	32 402 883,50	840 911 689,70	4,48
Fevereiro	38 067 373,00	1 558 390,70	84 512 119,50	129 730 961,70	24 477 [illegible]	278 346 [illegible]	23 889 213,00	302 235 453,90	1,52
Março	30 800 461,80	922 666,90	30 596 027,60	174 499 672,60	36 488 807,70	275 307 036,40	31 242 457,20	306 597 993,60	1,54
Abril	20 706 048,70	1 103 184,20	33 225 892,10	319 167 691,10	29 200 864,80	413 194 680,90	28 638 983,40	442 233 680,30	2,22
Maio	22 612 222,90	966 563,20	4 033 882,50	320 275 374,80	80 458 021,40	628 546 063,80	24 368 396,10	652 914 490,90	3,28
Junho	248 695 116,00	16 720 484,40	2 007 392 180,00	564 667 189,00	37 [illegible]	2 874 958 210,40	52 703 680,80	2 927 661 901,00	14,73
Julho	768 062 273,60	[illegible]	2 159 776 778,80	370 295 130,10	3 [illegible]	3 385 711 449,10	[illegible]	3 436 495 782,80	17,29
Agôsto	1 066 704 805,40	38 386 236,60	2 217 567 023,50	271 250 957,80	35 [illegible]	3 629 907 731,10	45 089 [illegible]	3 674 896 369,60	18,49
Setembro	1 072 164 032,00	6 855 765,30	2 [illegible] 842 791,10	268 405 547,40	37 974 511,30	3 394 242 989,40	37 892 095,80	3 432 085 084,90	17,83
Outubro	958 785 293,40	2 087 956,70	334 363 269,40	213 355 885,50	33 814 441,20	1 644 176 847,70	41 222 125,10	1 685 398 972,60	8,48
Novembro	434 060 038,70	[illegible] 249 772,20	365 708 101,40	277 154 [illegible]	36 746 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	47 980 665,10	1 163 749 648,20	5,85
Dezembro	146 668 266,30	2 105 422,00	46 094 541,00	340 763 014,70	69 876 718,40	785 478 502,40	65 372 702,00	851 851 454,40	4,29
TOTAL	4 848 296 426,30	134 027 947,70	10 151 835 385,80	3 582 545 213,10	422 329 925,80	19 389 034 925,20	490 507 367,70	880 142 292,90	100,00

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCÍCIO DE 1955

RENDA TRIBUTÁRIA

Arrecadação dos Estados Discriminada pelas Rubricas

UNIDADES DA FEDERAÇÃO	PESSOA FÍSICA	[illegible] PESSOA FÍSICA	PESSOA JURÍDICA	IMP. S/ REMESSAS P/ EXTERIOR	IMP. S/ LUCROS EXTRAORDINÁRIOS	[illegible]
	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$
Amazonas	26 817 877 40	646 [illegible] 10	41 127 091 40	4 798 305 00	1 107 247 40	74 496 916 80
Pará	58 637 183 70	[illegible] 8 6 309 80	86 100 174 70	18 785 933 50	1 881 102 20	167 080 603 70
Maranhão	16 619 185 00	146 871 60	28 208 997 10	1 567 017 00	838 308,60	47 710 377 60
Piauí	8 118 830 00	258 213 10	[illegible] 4 362 749 70	6 093 205 30	247 020,90	29 100 059 00
Ceará	28 341 457 10	665 918 80	61 668 785 90	11 731 [illegible] 90	4 450 374 10	99 447 738 30
Rio Grande do Norte	9 503 947 00	141 115 40	[illegible] 3 226 619 70	1 188 2[illegible] 20	1 067 [illegible] 52 10	25 127 478 10
Paraíba	17 073 022 60	344 103 [illegible] 0	34 192 080 60	4 169 195 50	2 913 216 50	58 691 648 30
Pernambuco	112 628 381,50	[illegible] 1 174 779 70	224 718 906 30	40 372 464 10	5 918 567 80	413 812 702 10
Alagoas	15 875 242 70	372 084 20	26 789 462 50	3 617 314 30	[illegible] 867 [illegible] 71 00	[illegible] 18 [illegible] 21 647 30
Sergipe	13 510 668 80	191 335 30	19 647 009 70	[illegible] 4 3 520 90	[illegible] 1 717 485 10	38 270 019 80
Bahia	130 987 224,00	[illegible] 3 749 107 10	[illegible] 82 870 003 40	18 998 572 30	[illegible] 11 305 047 20	[illegible] 81 18 106 00
Espírito Santo	28 373 709 40	508 172 70	47 823 077 60	[illegible] 1 592 920 40	[illegible] 3 341 [illegible] 80	84 [illegible] 429 496 20
Rio de Janeiro	102 220 899 20	[illegible] 2 722 [illegible] 90	[illegible] 28 426 387 20	12 084 528 30	19 206 776 90	[illegible] 72 860 728 50
Distrito Federal	[illegible] 1 503 116 518 10	18 627 048 00	[illegible] 2 727 111 047 30	[illegible] 119 [illegible] 278 80	[illegible] 4 [illegible] 065 90	[illegible] 4 783 825 578 40
São Paulo	1 691 992 335 50	18 [illegible] 20	[illegible] 4 496 488 129 20	1 735 397 054 30	153 840 124 00	[illegible] 8 [illegible] 129 [illegible] 980 20
Paraná	146 984 773 90	[illegible] 2 601 749 80	[illegible] 229 775 772 70	[illegible] 10 858 409 60	[illegible] 2 056 [illegible] 90 10	[illegible] 467 287 296 10
Santa Catarina	69 814 252 50	[illegible] 823 397 40	[illegible] 97 953 017 40	18 197 109 60	4 840 756 20	319 883 530 30
Rio Grande do Sul	581 171 908 00	[illegible] 12 422 [illegible] 4 30	[illegible] 1 4 701 013 80	212 801 061 90	[illegible] 43 [illegible] 27 074 00	[illegible] 1 774 [illegible] 80 272 50
Minas Gerais	251 913 105 40	[illegible] 5 721 026 20	[illegible] 792 187 008 80	[illegible] 106 884 214 30	[illegible] 6 090 [illegible] 98 3 70	985 [illegible] 008 324 10
Goiás	14 571 420 90	206 [illegible] 0 13	[illegible] 3 985 901 30	3 723 102 00	[illegible] 6 754 [illegible] 873 13	49 121 783 70
Mato Grosso	15 385 017 10	[illegible] 1 [illegible] 0 00	[illegible] 3 [illegible] 353 50	[illegible] 1 [illegible] 077 70	[illegible] 5 [illegible] 452 20	[illegible] 32 321 101 20
Deleg. do Tes. Brasileiro New York	1 556 062 11	[illegible] 80 [illegible] 40		[illegible] 20 187 20		4 967 [illegible] 16,10
TOTAL	4 848 [illegible] 506 420 30	134 [illegible] 027 [illegible] 70	[illegible] 13 [illegible] 38 80	[illegible] 1 [illegible] 213,10	422 829 [illegible] 30	[illegible] 19 [illegible] 934 925 20

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCICIO DE 1955

RENDAS DIVERSAS

Arrecadação dos Estados Discriminada pelas Rubricas

QUADRO N. VII

UNIDADES DA FEDERAÇÃO	RENDAS DIVERSAS				RENDAS EVENTUAIS			TOTAL
	1 — IMPÔSTO DE RENDA	2 — ADICIONAL AO IMPÔSTO DE RENDA	3 — OUTRAS CONTRIBUIÇÕES	SOMA	4 — ADICIONAL DO IMPÔSTO DE RENDA	5 — OUTRAS EXTRAORDINÁRIAS	MULTAS	SOMA	
	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$
[illegible]	2 550 3[illegible]4 60			2 [illegible]0 [illegible]4 60			844 121,30	844 121,30	3 394 [illegible]5,90
[illegible]	1[illegible] 84[illegible] 244,00			1 [illegible]94 244,00			110 [illegible]92,90	1 [illegible]10 [illegible]92,90	2 [illegible]04 [illegible]6,90
[illegible]	[illegible] 7[illegible]6,40			337 [illegible]6,40			[illegible]5 4[illegible],90	[illegible]58 [illegible]9,90	1 [illegible]95 [illegible]5,70
[illegible]	[illegible] 5[illegible]			[illegible]0 [illegible]77,80			2[illegible] 22[illegible],90	[illegible]0 228,70	310 [illegible]6,20
[illegible]	4 [illegible]7[illegible] 2[illegible]0,[illegible]			4 [illegible]7[illegible] 563,70			[illegible] 9[illegible]0,40	[illegible]0 [illegible]94,10	[illegible] 563 [illegible]3,70
[illegible]	3 837 [illegible]0,[illegible]			[illegible]37 [illegible]0,20			[illegible]8[illegible]8,20	[illegible]8[illegible]8,10	1 720 948,30
[illegible]	[illegible]9 [illegible]3[illegible] 825,10	—	7 424,40	[illegible] [illegible]01 [illegible]0,20			[illegible]45 [illegible]4 70	[illegible]45 [illegible]4,70	1 [illegible]0[illegible] [illegible]64,90
[illegible]	20 [illegible]06 135,80	[illegible]1 016,70	413 [illegible]04,10	20 [illegible]42 256,60			[illegible]1 [illegible]88,70	[illegible]20 [illegible]88,70	22 252 [illegible]4,30
[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]41 [illegible]21,00			[illegible] [illegible]15 [illegible]21,00	[illegible]3,70	[illegible]1,40	23[illegible] [illegible]91,00	[illegible]13 [illegible]3,70	3 [illegible]29 [illegible]4,70
[illegible]	[illegible]94 [illegible]96,50		13 123,30	[illegible]27 [illegible]9,80			[illegible]73 [illegible]54,90	[illegible]73 [illegible]54,90	[illegible]51 [illegible]94,70
[illegible]	1 [illegible]84 [illegible]40,10			4 [illegible]84 [illegible]1[illegible],10	[illegible]7 [illegible]7,60		[illegible] [illegible]65 [illegible]2,40	[illegible] [illegible]12 [illegible]9,[illegible]	6 [illegible]97 [illegible]49,60
[illegible]	3 [illegible]79 246,80			3 [illegible]79 246,80			[illegible]34 [illegible]4,90	[illegible]37 [illegible]2,40	4 [illegible]16 [illegible]59,10
[illegible] de Janeiro	9[illegible] [illegible]01 [illegible]99,80			10 [illegible]01 [illegible]99,80		[illegible]5,00	1 [illegible]7[illegible] [illegible]40,90	1 [illegible]87 [illegible]59,[illegible]	12 [illegible]87 [illegible]0,30
[illegible] Federal	[illegible]1 [illegible]70 [illegible],80	46 [illegible]89,80	1 [illegible]49 [illegible]96,20	[illegible]4 [illegible]1[illegible] [illegible]31,80	1 [illegible]5[illegible] [illegible]65,40	[illegible]6[illegible] [illegible],[illegible]	25 [illegible]86 [illegible]2[illegible],[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]19 [illegible]35,80	84 [illegible]65 [illegible]7,60
[illegible]	145 [illegible]81 [illegible]2,90	497 [illegible]2,90	164 [illegible]6,40	145 [illegible]23 [illegible]2,[illegible]	[illegible]01 [illegible]5,90	[illegible]1[illegible],[illegible]	16 [illegible]8 [illegible]1[illegible],40	[illegible]6 [illegible]8,[illegible]2,20	195 [illegible]91 [illegible]5,10
[illegible]	23 [illegible]70 [illegible]1,80			23 [illegible]70 [illegible]1,80		44 [illegible]5,40	[illegible]28 [illegible]3,10	1 [illegible]3[illegible] [illegible]2,40	[illegible] [illegible]54 [illegible]4,20
[illegible] Catarina	[illegible] [illegible]43 [illegible]8,10		[illegible]13,10	[illegible] [illegible]48 [illegible]1,20			[illegible] [illegible]1[illegible] [illegible]9,20	[illegible] [illegible]14 [illegible]9,40	4 [illegible]43 [illegible]1,40
[illegible] do Sul	17 [illegible]1 [illegible]26,90			17 [illegible]80 [illegible]6,90	1 [illegible]32 [illegible]1,70	[illegible]78 [illegible]2[illegible],40	18 [illegible]2[illegible] [illegible]4[illegible],60	[illegible] [illegible]91 [illegible],20	[illegible]8 [illegible]4 [illegible]2,10
Minas Gerais	47 [illegible]3 [illegible]1,60			47 [illegible]1 [illegible]1,60	[illegible] [illegible]5[illegible] [illegible]4,80	[illegible] [illegible]66 [illegible]2,40	[illegible]1 [illegible]21 [illegible]2,[illegible]	[illegible]4 [illegible]7 [illegible]0,[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]73 [illegible]0,90
[illegible]	[illegible]3 [illegible]17,70	[illegible]1 [illegible]96,60	88 [illegible]16,60	[illegible] [illegible]06 [illegible]0,10		[illegible]1 [illegible]1[illegible],20	[illegible]13 [illegible]02,70	[illegible]33 [illegible]4,90	[illegible]36 [illegible]0,90
Mato Grosso	2 964 [illegible]6,10		[illegible]0,60	2 [illegible]6[illegible] [illegible]0,10			824 [illegible]6,90	[illegible]24 [illegible]6,70	[illegible]86 [illegible]0,80
Del. Tes. Brasileiro em Nova Iork							58 [illegible]7,70	58 [illegible]7,70	58 [illegible]7,70
TOTAL	[illegible]51 [illegible]17 [illegible]37,90	648 [illegible]6,10	1 [illegible]76 [illegible]7,40	[illegible]53 [illegible]27 [illegible]96,30	[illegible]4 [illegible]27 [illegible]74,40	[illegible]97 [illegible]8,[illegible]	[illegible]17 [illegible]57 [illegible]15,90	[illegible]34 [illegible]81 [illegible]7[illegible],40	[illegible]88 [illegible]07 [illegible]07,70

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCÍCIO DE 1955

Arrecadação dos Estados Distribuida pelos Títulos

QUADRO N.º IX

UNIDADES DA FEDERAÇÃO	RENDA TRIBUTÁRIA			RENDAS DIVERSAS			TOTAL	
	ARRECADAÇÃO	ÍNDICE SÔBRE TOTAL DA R. TRIB.	ÍNDICE SÔBRE TOTAL DO ESTADO	ARRECADAÇÃO	ÍNDICE SÔBRE TOTAL DAS D. RENDAS	ÍNDICE SÔBRE TOTAL DO ESTADO	ARRECADAÇÃO	ÍNDICE SÔBRE TOTAL GERAL
	Cr$			Cr$			Cr$	
Amazonas	74 496 916 80			3 394 425,50	0,60	4 36	77 891 342,70	0,39
Pará	167 083 043,20		98,69	2 294 746,80	0,45	1 31	169 295 370,00	0,85
Maranhão	47 [illegible] 377,40		96,7	1 [illegible] 295,60	0,39	3 33	49 606 813,30	0,25
Piauí	29 [illegible] 059,00		98,04	[illegible] 20	0,16	1 96	29 410 065,20	0,15
Ceará	102 447 738,30		94,7	563 [illegible] 71	[illegible]	5 30	105 011 292,00	0,53
Rio Grande do Norte	25 427 478,40		84,18	[illegible] 20	[illegible]	15 82	29 849 686,70	0,15
Paraíba	58 691 648,30		[illegible]	[illegible] 50	[illegible]	[illegible]	68 638 523,20	0,22
Pernambuco	414 812 702,40		94,99	[illegible] 45,30	1 14	[illegible]	436 095 547,70	2,19
Alagôas	48 521 617,30		[illegible]	429 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 551 111,30	0,25
Sergipe	38 270 [illegible] 90		[illegible] 32	[illegible] 20	[illegible]	[illegible] 68	39 321 414,70	0,20
Bahia	381 118 [illegible] 80		[illegible]	[illegible] 40	[illegible]	[illegible]	387 815 644,60	1,95
Espírito Santo	84 [illegible] 409,20		[illegible] 16	[illegible]	[illegible]	4 84	88 646 025,30	0,45
Rio de Janeiro	372 [illegible] 728,30		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 67	[illegible] 19	384 [illegible] 278,80	1,94
Distrito Federal	[illegible] 783 [illegible] 578,40		[illegible]	[illegible] 54 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 60	[illegible] 958 [illegible] 646,00	29,52
São Paulo	[illegible] 126 [illegible] 182 [illegible] 20		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2 77	[illegible] 322 634 727,30	41,86
Paraná	[illegible] 467 [illegible] 706,10		[illegible] 48	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 52	492 421 380,30	2,47
Santa Catarina	[illegible] 319 [illegible] 30		[illegible]	[illegible] 1 863 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 58	324 046 976,70	1,62
Rio Grande do Sul	1 774 [illegible] 202,70		[illegible] 67	[illegible] 384 [illegible]	7 83	[illegible] 10	1 812 915 174,00	9,12
Minas Gerais	[illegible] [illegible] 324,40		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 045 570 215,30	5,26
Goiás	49 121 [illegible] 70		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7 20	53 938 730,50	0,27
Mato Grosso	42 321 [illegible] 20		[illegible] 84	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	4 16	44 158 [illegible] 10	0,22
Del. Tes. Brasileiro em New York	4 967 [illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	18	5 [illegible] 203,80	0,03
TOTAL	19 189 [illegible] 734 935,20	100,00	97 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 47	19 [illegible] 643 282,90	100,00

RENDA TRIBUTÁRIA

Arrecadação dos Estados Discriminadas pela Rubricas

QUADRO N. X

DELEGACIAS	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	TOTAL
	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$
D. R. Amazonas	20 842 877 60	616 [illegible] 10	41 127 020 10	1 [illegible] 05 00	1 107 [illegible] 10	74 196 [illegible] 80
D. R. Pará	58 617 183 50	1 [illegible] 100 80	80 100 171 70	18 [illegible] 50	1 881 [illegible] 20	167 080 614 70
D. R. Maranhão	14 [illegible] 151 00	419 871 [illegible]	28 [illegible] 10	1 [illegible] 00	818 [illegible] 60	47 [illegible] 577 10
D. R. Piauí	8 [illegible] 530 00	206 [illegible] 30	14 [illegible] 789 70	1 [illegible] 00	247 [illegible] 00	20 [illegible] 020 00
D. R. Ceará	20 [illegible] 506 90	514 [illegible] 2	42 [illegible] 579 00	1 [illegible] 30	1 [illegible] 40	60 [illegible] 027 40
D. R. Rio Grande do Norte	4 [illegible] 176 10	17 [illegible] 80	1 [illegible] 20	1 [illegible] 00	1 [illegible] 00	5 [illegible] 095 30
D. R. Paraíba	4 [illegible] 176 10	17 [illegible] 80	1 [illegible] 20	1 [illegible] 00	1 [illegible] 00	5 [illegible] 095 30
D. R. Rio Grande do Norte	8 [illegible] 047 10	140 [illegible] 10	8 [illegible] 619 70	1 [illegible] 30	1 [illegible] 40	8 [illegible] 827 10
D. R. Rio Grande do Norte	8 [illegible] 047 10	140 [illegible] 10	8 [illegible] 619 70	1 [illegible] 30	1 [illegible] 40	8 [illegible] 827 10
D. R. João Pessoa — Mov. Próp.	3 [illegible] 196 [illegible]	11 [illegible] 20	4 [illegible] 906 [illegible]	1 [illegible] 30	1 [illegible] 40	8 [illegible] 131

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCICIO DE 1935

RENDAS DIVERSAS

Arrecadação das Delegacias Discriminada pelas Rubricas

QUADRO Nº XI

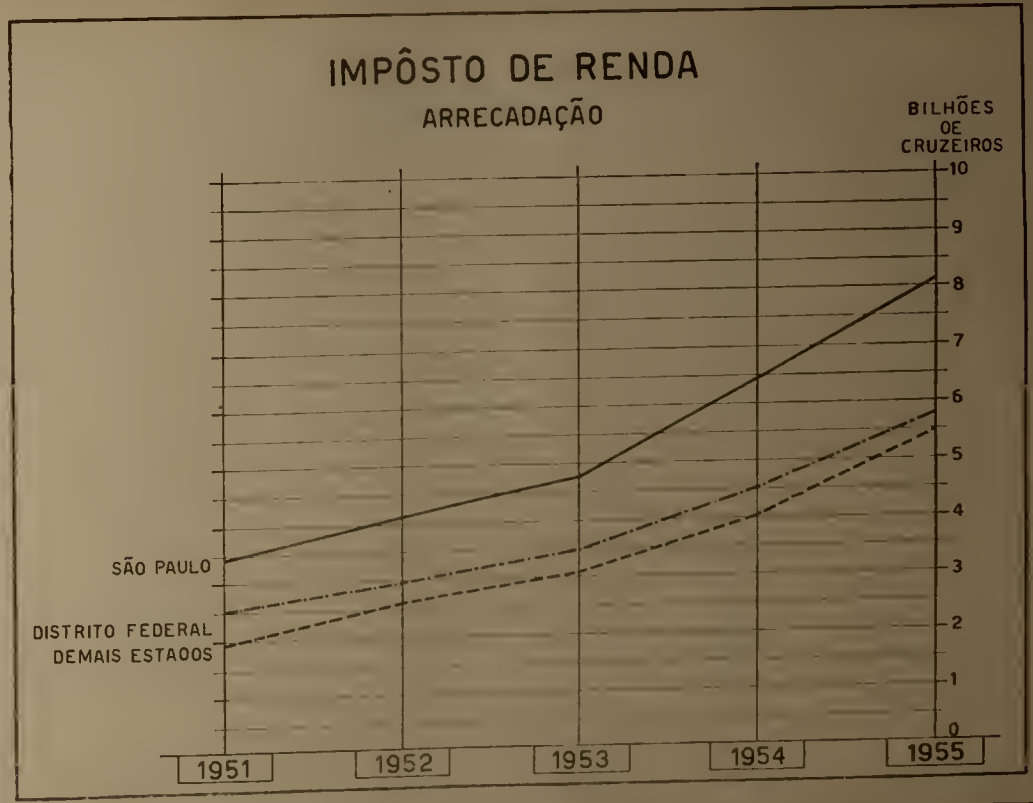
DELEGACIAS	DÍVIDA ATIVA — IMPÔSTO DE RENDA	DÍVIDA ATIVA — MULTAS DE RENDA	RENDAS EVENTUAIS — MULTAS	RENDAS EVENTUAIS — IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — 1% CAIXA ESPECIAL	RENDAS EVENTUAIS — SELOS	RENDAS EVENTUAIS — RENDA	TOTAL
II R. Amazon.	2 350 394 70				344 131 30	444 131 30	2 394 525,70
II R. Pará	1 464 344 01				1 110 502 90	1 110 502,90	2 574 846,91
II R. Maranhão	327 11 90				458 119 30	558 [illegible] 30	1 000 [illegible] 70
II R. Piauí	55 37 50				753 [illegible] 70	753 [illegible] 70	809 [illegible] 20
II R. Fortaleza	4 491 142 70				1 [illegible] 90	1 [illegible] 90	5 [illegible] 32
D R. Natal	122 222 40				178 [illegible] 30	178 [illegible] 30	300 [illegible] 70
D R. Bebedi	58 184 10				963 [illegible] 10	963 [illegible] 10	1 [illegible] 20
II R. Rio Grande do Norte	857 35 70				960 [illegible] 30	960 [illegible] 30	1 818 [illegible] 00
II R. João Pessoa	1 736 300 30				678 [illegible] 70	678 [illegible] 70	2 414 [illegible] 00
II R. Maceió	744 [illegible] 30				1 142 [illegible] 10	1 142 [illegible] 10	1 886 [illegible] 40
D R. Recife	1 570 [illegible] 10				11 [illegible] 90	11 [illegible] 90	1 581 [illegible] 00
II R. Aracaju	35 537 30				128 [illegible] 80	128 [illegible] 80	2 [illegible] 10
D R. Garanhuns	1 129 [illegible] 90				813 [illegible] 30	813 [illegible] 30	1 [illegible] 20
3 R. Alagoas	2 515 [illegible] 00				773 [illegible] 90	773 [illegible] 90	1 [illegible] 90
II R. Sergipe	[illegible] 190 50				1 [illegible] 30	1 [illegible] 30	4 [illegible] 80
D R. Salvador	3 [illegible] 112 10				1 [illegible] 10	1 [illegible] 10	5 [illegible] 20
D R. Ilhéus	[illegible] 50				454 [illegible] 00	454 [illegible] 00	456 [illegible] 00
D R. Jequié	[illegible] 5				140 [illegible] 30	140 [illegible] 30	140 [illegible] 30
D R. Vitória	[illegible] 240 [illegible]				1 [illegible] 40	1 [illegible] 40	2 [illegible] 80
D R. Campos	2 [illegible] 940 20				471 [illegible] 00	471 [illegible] 00	1 [illegible] 20
D R. Cachoeiro do Itapemirim	651 336 00				361 [illegible] 00	361 [illegible] 00	1 [illegible] 00
II R. Niterói	3 [illegible] 691 90				1 [illegible] 00	1 [illegible] 00	3 [illegible] 90
D R. Barra do Piraí	2 [illegible] 067 20				2 [illegible] 70	2 [illegible] 70	2 [illegible] 90
D R. Campos	1 [illegible] 960 [illegible]				79 719 [illegible] 90	79 719 [illegible] 90	94 [illegible] 50
D R. Distrito Federal	53 [illegible] 085 90				1 [illegible] 00	1 [illegible] 00	132 [illegible] 90
II R. São Paulo	174 [illegible] 539 60				1 [illegible] 20	1 [illegible] 20	2 [illegible] 80
D R. Araraquara	1 [illegible] 776 90				1 [illegible] 00	1 [illegible] 00	1 [illegible] 90
D R. Bauru	5 [illegible] 267 50				1 [illegible] 10	1 [illegible] 10	5 [illegible] 60
D R. Botucatu	1 [illegible] 441 40				1 [illegible] 00	1 [illegible] 00	1 [illegible] 40
II R. Campinas	6 [illegible] 222 00				1 [illegible] 10	1 [illegible] 10	6 [illegible] 10
II R. Ribeirão Preto	3 [illegible] 535 10				1 [illegible] 00	1 [illegible] 00	3 [illegible] 10
II R. Rio Claro	1 [illegible] 240 80				1 [illegible] 00	1 [illegible] 00	1 [illegible] 80
II R. Santos	[illegible] 741 80				1 [illegible] 00	1 [illegible] 00	2 [illegible] 80
D R. Sorocaba	2 [illegible] 200 50				1 [illegible] 00	1 [illegible] 00	4 [illegible] 50
D R. Taubaté	2 [illegible] 041 80				1 [illegible] 00	1 [illegible] 00	3 [illegible] 80
II R. Curitiba	11 [illegible] 002 80				1 [illegible] 00	1 [illegible] 00	4 [illegible] 80
D R. Londrina	4 [illegible] 185 90				1 [illegible] 00	1 [illegible] 00	5 [illegible] 90
D R. Ponta Grossa	4 [illegible] 40				1 [illegible] 00	1 [illegible] 00	1 [illegible] 40
II R. Florianópolis	[illegible] 40				1 [illegible] 00	1 [illegible] 00	1 [illegible] 40
D R. Blumenau	2 [illegible] 50				1 [illegible] 00	1 [illegible] 00	3 [illegible] 50
D R. Joinville	[illegible] 283 40				1 [illegible] 00	1 [illegible] 00	1 [illegible] 40
II R. Pôrto Alegre	17 [illegible] 471 70				1 [illegible] 00	1 [illegible] 00	3 [illegible] 70
D R. Cachoeira	[illegible] 50				1 [illegible] 00	1 [illegible] 00	4 [illegible] 50
D R. Cruz Alta	2 [illegible] 853 10				1 [illegible] 00	1 [illegible] 00	4 [illegible] 10
D R. Jaguarão	[illegible] 656 50				1 [illegible] 00	1 [illegible] 00	3 [illegible] 50
D R. Pelotas	[illegible] 49 50				1 [illegible] 00	1 [illegible] 00	3 [illegible] 50
D R. Rio Grande	[illegible] 642 10				1 [illegible] 00	1 [illegible] 00	3 [illegible] 10
II R. Cuiabá	[illegible] 447 80				1 [illegible] 00	1 [illegible] 00	1 [illegible] 80
II R. Corumbá	[illegible] 295 20				1 [illegible] 00	1 [illegible] 00	1 [illegible] 20
D R. Baguari	[illegible] 50 80				1 [illegible] 00	1 [illegible] 00	1 [illegible] 80
D R. Rio de Janeiro	[illegible] 75 80				1 [illegible] 00	1 [illegible] 00	1 [illegible] 80
D R. Santos	[illegible] 481 40				1 [illegible] 00	1 [illegible] 00	1 [illegible] 40
D R. Ponta Porã	[illegible] 176 60				1 [illegible] 00	1 [illegible] 00	1 [illegible] 60
D R. Três Lagoas	[illegible] 506 80				1 [illegible] 00	1 [illegible] 00	1 [illegible] 80
D R. Uberaba	[illegible] 214 90				1 [illegible] 00	1 [illegible] 00	1 [illegible] 90
D R. Uruguaiana	[illegible] 50				1 [illegible] 00	1 [illegible] 00	1 [illegible] 50
D R. Belém	[illegible] 370 [illegible]				1 [illegible] 00	1 [illegible] 00	1 [illegible] 00
D R. Manáos	[illegible] [illegible]				1 [illegible] 00	1 [illegible] 00	1 [illegible] 00
D R. Belém do Norte	[illegible] [illegible]				1 [illegible] 00	1 [illegible] 00	1 [illegible] 00
TOTAL	[illegible] 212 [illegible] 30	[illegible] 20	[illegible] 50	[illegible]	49 187 [illegible] 10	36 [illegible] 871 60	[illegible] 085 [illegible] 70

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCÍCIO DE 1955

Arrecadação das Delegacias Discriminadas pelos Títulos

Quadro XII

DELEGACIAS			
D R. Amazonas	196 944 801	11 427 000	37 901 112 70
D R. Pará	467 080 693,70	48 246 40	169 285 350 90
D R. Maranhão	47 710 377,60	3 [illegible] 420,70	19 [illegible] 541 30
D R. Piauí	29 [illegible] 430 [illegible]	[illegible] 00	15 439 000,- 00
D R. Fortaleza	[illegible] 389 [illegible] 30	[illegible] 10 2 50	97 [illegible] 1[illegible] 50
D R. Ceará	5 067 [illegible] 10	[illegible] 14 600	5 [illegible] 10 70
D R. Natal	4 [illegible] 914 [illegible] 40	[illegible] 00	4 [illegible] 00 40
D R. Rio Grande do Norte	2 [illegible] 177 474 40	[illegible] 18 70	2 [illegible] 818 [illegible] 70
D R. João Pessoa	[illegible] 84 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 30	[illegible] 30	430 [illegible] 12 30
D R. Recife	[illegible] 924 [illegible] 10	[illegible] 00	21 [illegible] 370 90
D R. Maceió	[illegible] 804 [illegible] 10	[illegible] 20	[illegible] 181 344 10
D R. Aracaju	12 289 [illegible] 70	[illegible] 20	[illegible] 806 [illegible]
D R. Salvador	1[illegible] 2 [illegible] 61 30	[illegible] 70	[illegible] [illegible] 718 10
D R. Ilhéus	18 721 047 30	[illegible] 164 70	[illegible] 11 [illegible] 30
D R. Alagoas	[illegible] 20 [illegible] 814 80	[illegible] 10 [illegible]	[illegible] 1 814 [illegible]
D R. Sergipe	125 463 [illegible] 48 80	[illegible] 00	30 267 [illegible]
D R. Salvador	12 [illegible] 20	[illegible] 11 40	[illegible] [illegible] 0
D R. Ilhéus	[illegible] 854 [illegible] 80	[illegible] 110	6 [illegible] 10
D R. Ilhéus	[illegible] 824 [illegible] 00	[illegible] 80	[illegible] [illegible] 70
D R. Ilhéus	[illegible] 808 [illegible] 00	[illegible] 30	[illegible] [illegible] 10
D R. Vitória	21 740 042 30	[illegible] 60	[illegible] [illegible] 00
D R. Vitória	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
D R. Niterói	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
D R. Niterói	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
D R. São Paulo	[illegible] 711 [illegible] 11	[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
D R. Santos	[illegible] 472 [illegible] 30	[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
D R. Ribeirão Preto	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
D R. Campinas	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
D R. Curitiba	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
D R. Florianópolis	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
D R. Pôrto Alegre	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
D R. Belo Horizonte	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
D R. Juiz de Fora	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
D R. Uberaba	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
D R. Vitória da Conquista	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
D R. Rio de Janeiro	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
D R. Belém	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
D R. Goiás	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
D R. Mato Grosso	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Delegacia do Tesouro Brasileiro em Nova Iorque	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
TOTAIS	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]


IMPÔSTO DE RENDA
ARRECADAÇÃO
BILHÕES DE CRUZEIROS
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1
0
SÃO PAULO
DISTRITO FEDERAL
DEMAIS ESTAOOS
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCÍCIO DE 1955

Classificação dos Estados pela Importância da Arrecadação

Quadro N.º XIII

UNIDADES DA FEDERAÇÃO	ARRECADAÇÃO	PERCENTAGEM
	Cr$	
São Paulo	8 322 624 727,20	41,86
Distrito Federal	5 868 110 646,00	29,52
Rio Grande do Sul	1 812 915 174,60	9,12
Minas Gerais	1 045 570 215,30	5,26
Paraná	192 421 360,30	2,47
Pernambuco	436 065 547,70	2,19
Bahia	387 815 644,60	1,95
Rio de Janeiro	384 748 278,80	1,94
Santa Catarina	324 046 976,70	1,63
Pará	169 285 350,60	0,85
Ceará	105 011 292,00	0,53
Espírito Santo	88 646 025,30	0,45
Amazonas	77 891 342,70	0,39
Paraíba	62 038 513,20	0,32
Goiás	52 928 730,50	0,27
Alagoas	51 910 111,80	0,25
Maranhão	49 605 813,30	0,25
Mato Grosso	44 158 532,10	0,22
Sergipe	39 321 414,50	0,20
Rio Grande do Norte	29 848 426,70	0,15
Piauí	29 410 668,30	0,15
Dr. Tes. Bras. N. York	5 026 503,80	0,03
TOTAL	19 880 012 292,90	100,00

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCÍCIO DE 1955

Comparativo da Arrecadação nas Capitais e Interior

QUADRO X - XIV

UNIDADES DA FEDERAÇÃO	ARRECADAÇÃO			PERCENTAGENS		
	CAPITAL	INTERIOR	TOTAL	CAPITAL	INTERIOR	TOTAL
	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$			
Amazonas	66 886 585 80	14 001 756 90	77 891 312 70	80 74	19 26	100 00
Pará	1 [illegible] 487 10	14 439 963 50	69 281 350 60	90 94	9 06	100 00
Maranhão	33 615 130 90	7 980 682 30	41 595 813 20	83 98	16 01	100 00
Piauí	24 630 934 30	4 779 740 70	29 410 665 20	83 75	16 25	100 00
Ceará	60 322 121 80	14 689 170 20	105 011 292 00	86 02	13 98	100 00
Rio Grande do Norte	7 396 902 20	12 451 141 50	20 848 426 70	58 29	41 71	100 00
Paraíba	40 724 038 50	21 907 050 10	62 631 088 60	65 03	34 97	100 00
Pernambuco	345 092 804 50	90 480 727 60	435 573 532 10	79 23	20 77	100 00
Alagoas	32 197 045 30	19 057 922 00	51 254 967 30	62 80	37 20	100 00
Sergipe	20 909 947 20	18 397 987 50	39 307 934 70	53 20	46 80	100 00
Bahia	315 021 937 00	72 744 620 00	387 766 107 80	81 25	18 75	100 00
Espírito Santo	73 627 109 23	15 062 941 40	88 690 050 63	83 15	16 85	100 00
Rio de Janeiro	117 857 078 70	266 880 799 80	384 738 478 50	30 64	69 36	100 00
São Paulo	6 301 949 174 40	2 036 101 269 40	8 338 050 443 80	75 58	24 42	100 00
Paraná	272 165 719 70	220 218 771 80	492 384 491 50	55 28	44 72	100 00
Santa Catarina	20 941 860 00	303 069 813 00	324 011 673 00	6 47	93 53	100 00
Rio Grande do Sul	994 157 820 60	817 141 146 90	1 811 298 967 50	54 86	45 14	100 00
Minas Gerais	375 [illegible] 132 80	166 010 036 50	541 [illegible] 169 30	36 09	63 91	100 00
Goiás	21 061 909 00	31 345 891 00	52 407 800 00	40 18	59 82	100 00
Mato Grosso	7 773 [illegible] 30	30 213 [illegible] 40	13 986 713 70	17 68	82 32	100 00
SUB-TOTAL	9 301 224 [illegible] 00	4 085 [illegible] 294 94	[illegible] 899 429 90	66 40	33 60	100 00
Distrito Federal	7 862 921 125 94		7 862 921 127 90	100 00		100 00
Delegacia do Tesouro Brasileiro em New York	5 026 503 80		5 026 503 80	100 00		100 00
TOTAL GERAL	15 169 172 065 70	4 085 677 294 90	19 254 849 359 60	78 77	21 23	100 00

Nota: Neste quadro não foi incluída a arrecadação [illegible] Cr$ 9 264 410 00 e Cr$ 15 949 493 20

(*) Ver Quadro XLVIII

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCICIO DE 1953

PESSOA FÍSICA — Decreto-Lei n. 3 200

B R A S Í L

Quadro V - VI

CLASSES		5 %		10 %		15 %		Totais	
		Nº	Importância	Nº	Importância	Nº	Importância	Nº	Importância
			Cr$		Cr$		Cr$		Cr$
50	60	1 146	183 383 90	1 175	217 217 40	2 384	57 663 40	5 000	966 077 00
60	90	3 709	873 384 20	1 991	1 300 779 80	6 710	1 954 934 40	12 410	4 129 068 50
90	120	3 172	1 428 368 80	1 188	1 911 423 00	1 901	12 631 [illegible] 0	12 2 4	6 013 960 90
120	150	2 [illegible] 25	1 892 335 [illegible] 0	2 676	2 005 218 30	3 311	2 937 202 80	8 111	6 7 4 846 20
150	200	1 892	1 143 075 10	2 [illegible] 9	1 017 380 70	2 800	1 [illegible] 197 210 40	6 [illegible] 9	3 [illegible] 67 666 30
200	300	2 031	2 [illegible] 98 18 70	2 924	4 291 220 20	2 340	5 044 636 50	6 [illegible] 95	12 [illegible] 804 339 10
300	400	850	3 056 795 [illegible] 0	1 [illegible] 074	1 189 [illegible] 24 10	[illegible] 008	4 528 180 50	2 932	774 073 [illegible] 0
400	500	452	2 31 [illegible] 370 80	[illegible] 50	3 474 [illegible] 80	[illegible] 4	3 [illegible] 18 662 40	1 [illegible] 32	6 302 871 60
500	600	260	[illegible] 46 [illegible] 70	[illegible] 26	1 [illegible] 805 [illegible] 0 10	[illegible] 25	3 [illegible] 133 [illegible] 0 [illegible] 0	900	7 [illegible] 014 [illegible] 96 80
600	700	204	1 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 91 [illegible] 83	2 [illegible] 0	1 [illegible] 361 [illegible] 958 30	229	2 [illegible] 81 [illegible] 764 60	644	7 017 [illegible] 80 00
700	1 000	262	1 292 871 [illegible] 0	[illegible] 29	[illegible] 13 [illegible] 75 70	[illegible] 26	3 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 180 60	887	11 100 782 70
1 000	2 000	214	[illegible] 0 [illegible] 78 [illegible] 00	[illegible] 2	8 [illegible] 902 [illegible] 4 00	225	7 377 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 4 00	[illegible] 00	[illegible] 5 [illegible] 495 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 0 10
2 000	3 000	32	[illegible] 2 [illegible] 0 8 [illegible] 2 00	10	[illegible] 871 [illegible] 7 0 00	[illegible] 6	[illegible] 2 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 0 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 0 24	[illegible] 8	[illegible] 7 884 [illegible] 0 [illegible] 4 10
Acima de 3 000		13	[illegible] 2 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 0 [illegible] 3 [illegible] 0	[illegible] 7	[illegible] 2 [illegible] 0 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 0 10	[illegible] 25	[illegible] 4 [illegible] 2 [illegible] 6 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 4 00	[illegible] 5	[illegible] 8 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 0 [illegible] 7 80
TOTAL		16 [illegible] 575	[illegible] 53 [illegible] 425 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 1 00	[illegible] 29 808	[illegible] 8 [illegible] 0 [illegible] 0 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 0 00	[illegible] 2 [illegible] 2	[illegible] 6 [illegible] 0 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 0 10	[illegible] 2 [illegible] 0 [illegible] 9 [illegible] 5	[illegible] 1 [illegible] 0 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 0 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 0 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 0

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCÍCIO DE 1955

RENDA TRIBUTÁRIA

RETENÇÃO NA FONTE

Classificação Dada a Origem dos Rendimentos

DECRETO N. XXX

FONTES	IMPÔSTO	RENDIMENTO	% SÔBRE O TOTAL DOS RENDIMENTOS
	Cr$	Cr$	
Dividendos Ações ao Portador	590 109 448 10	6 561 677 790 00	31 25
Rendimentos em Trânsito	161 177 786 50	3 788 755 730 00	17 71
Aumento de Capital	4 275 147 10	1 657 101 788,00	8 02
Lucros	385 832 215 40	1 731 328 861 00	8 24
Bonificações	296 680 530 10	1 186 722 111 00	6 30
Participação de Sócio	410 613 680 50	1 035 308 935 00	5 57
Juros de Debêntures	92 142 403 20	647 016 021 50	3 27
Dividendos Ações Nominativas	145 581 024 40	582 4 097 00	3 13
Serviços Técnicos	81 421 188 80	402 105 911 00	2 17
Comissões	70 142 340 01	395 711 701 00	2 13
Lucros de Ajuste	23 634 286 30	295 042 963 00	1 59
Lucros em Geral	54 788 360 40	273 941 847 00	1 48
Aluguéis	20 020 872 30	100 104 361 50	0 54
Películas Cinematográficas	26 701 644 00	80 105 180 00	0 48
Proventos e Pensões	15 660 140 00	78 196 749 50	0 42
Cota-Parte de Multas	8 575 422 80	85 751 328 00	0 46
Honorários	9 82 472 30	49 147 361 50	0 27
Prêmios de Seguro	6 284 861 70	31 124 308 50	0 17
Pró-Labore	21 510 70	4 107 553 50	0 02
Outras Fontes	103 610 344 90	518 247 180 10	2 79
TOTAL	3 832 545 213 10	18 575 025 042 80	100 00

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCÍCIO DE 1955

RENDA TRIBUTÁRIA

RETENÇÃO NAS FONTES

Classificação Dado a Destino dos Rendimentos

QUADRO N.º XVII

PAÍSES	IMPÔSTO Cr$	RENDIMENTO Cr$	% SÔBRE O TOTAL DOS RENDIMENTOS
Brasil	2 428 797 336,10	14 993 529 573,00	64,73
Estados Unidos	663 079 927,40	2 947 018 921,00	15,87
Alemanha	84 243 528,20	421 217 641,00	2,27
Inglaterra	72 594 033,90	362 970 169,50	1,95
França	61 018 968,20	305 094 841,00	1,64
Suíça	68 309 198,60	341 545 868,00	1,84
Canadá	71 971 614,20	319 887 171,20	1,72
Panamá	13 567 074,90	167 785 374,50	0,90
Portugal	23 410 569,00	104 046 973,50	0,56
Holanda	17 467 124,20	77 631 663,13	0,42
Itália	10 076 763,60	50 381 773,00	0,27
Argentina	6 532 611,00	46 663 070,00	0,25
Bélgica	7 687 641,40	38 438 057,00	0,21
Suécia	4 769 247,30	28 846 240,50	0,15
Espanha	5 107 014,70	25 535 073,50	0,14
Dinamarca	5 295 334,40	26 476 772,00	0,14
Venezuela	4 252 123,30	21 230 616,00	0,11
Uruguai	4 750 679,10	21 154 229,30	0,11
Finlândia	2 747 558,60	12 211 371,60	0,07
Cuba	2 010 764,20	10 053 821,00	0,05
Noruega	1 716 699,40	8 583 497,00	0,04
Bolívia	1 172 640,80	5 863 204,00	0,03
Luxemburgo	1 090 624,00	5 453 120,00	0,03
África do Sul	990 121,20	4 950 606,00	0,02
Áustria	818 673,40	4 093 367,00	0,02
México	178 886,90	894 434,50	0,00
Colômbia	300 460,20	1 502 301,00	0,01
Tchecoslováquia	198 608,00	993 040,00	
Paraguai	188 920,20	944 634,00	
Líbano	162 053,90	810 264,50	
Costa Rica	142 949,60	714 748,00	
Chile	67 834,50	339 172,50	
Polônia	97 496,80	487 484,50	
Grécia	10 500,00	84 500,00	
África Portuguêsa	2 017,10	10 085,50	
Perú	643,00	3 215,00	0,00
Outros Países	243 756 157,40	1 218 780 787,00	5,26
TOTAL	3 532 545 213,10	18 575 067 847,80	100,00

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCÍCIO DE 195-

ADICIONAL REFERENTE AO ART. 3.º DA LEI N. 1 474, DE 26-11-951

Arrecadação Mensal

QUADRO [illegible] — ANEXO

	RESTITUÍVEL							NÃO RESTITUÍVEL	
	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$
[illegible]	[illegible] 9 147	25 48[illegible] 20[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	18 [illegible] 840 000	127 168 477 80	681 335 30	127 849 813 10	
[illegible]	[illegible] 098 90	70[illegible]	[illegible]	104 50	15 808 109 10	17 017 686 40	503 701 90	15 611 481 20	
[illegible]	[illegible] 980	9 200 30	10 [illegible]	7 940 80	21 382 973 50	47 214 040 20	617 836 00	47 832 176 20	
[illegible]	[illegible] 200	[illegible] 098 80	[illegible]	287 7[illegible]	10 [illegible] 312 10	11 253 455 10	616 123 60	64 869 578 70	
[illegible]	[illegible] 067	[illegible] 2[illegible] 10	[illegible]	[illegible] 43 [illegible] 30	89 [illegible] 961 80	847 287 10	00 [illegible] 218 10		
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 62 118 10	[illegible] 787 10	120 455 140 10	1 118 700 10	121 573 830 20	
[illegible]	[illegible] 301	[illegible]	[illegible]	561 [illegible]	37 [illegible] 30[illegible] 50	82 941 347 50	740 [illegible] 00	83 691 927 50	
[illegible]	[illegible] 337	[illegible] 828 000	[illegible]	132 [illegible]	[illegible] 23 [illegible]	78 [illegible] 000 10	618 412 60	9 [illegible] 503 00	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCÍCIO DE 19[illegible]

ADICIONAL REFERENTE AO ART. 3.º DA LEI N. 1 474, DE 26-11-951

Arrecadação dos Estados Distribuidas pelas Rubricas

ANEXO N[illegible]

UNIDADES DA FEDERAÇÃO	RESTITUÍVEL								NÃO RESTITUÍVEL	
	DECR. 9 [illegible]	PESSOA FÍSICA	[illegible]	INDÚSTRIA	PESSOA JURÍDICA		RENDA NÃO CLASSIFICADA			
	15%	15%	5%		3%		1%			
	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$		Cr$		Cr$		Cr$	Cr$
	1 [illegible] 123 [illegible] 00	3 132 [illegible] 50	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	81 [illegible] 70		23 222 [illegible]	11 437 282 70	12 [illegible] 70	1 [illegible] 275 [illegible]
Amazonas	263 071 [illegible]	7 471 [illegible]	2 [illegible]	[illegible]	2 [illegible]		1 [illegible]	6 317 [illegible]	28 641 [illegible]	[illegible] 316 [illegible]
Pará	416 807 [illegible]	2 109 [illegible]	3 [illegible]	[illegible]	108 [illegible]		875 [illegible]	4 [illegible]	21 [illegible]	4 291 [illegible]
Maranhão	[illegible] 148 [illegible]	870 [illegible]	2 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		1 [illegible]	17 [illegible]	80 [illegible]	1 [illegible]
Piauí	382 782 [illegible]	3 [illegible]	[illegible] 7	[illegible]	2 [illegible]		[illegible] 48 70	[illegible] 820 [illegible]	[illegible] 74 [illegible]	[illegible] 882 [illegible]
Ceará	140 775 [illegible]	1 260 [illegible]	2 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 67 [illegible]		178 [illegible]	9 128 [illegible]	61 [illegible]	[illegible]
Rio Grande do Norte	141 640 [illegible]	2 [illegible]	[illegible] 7	[illegible]	167 [illegible]		1 [illegible] 32 20	[illegible] 46 [illegible]	110 [illegible]	[illegible]
Paraíba	4 701 [illegible]	111 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		5 [illegible]	7 [illegible]	43 [illegible]	7 [illegible]
Pernambuco	283 [illegible]	2 [illegible]	4 [illegible]	[illegible]	840 [illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	17 [illegible]	[illegible]
Alagoas	225 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		6 [illegible]	[illegible]	176 [illegible]	[illegible]
Sergipe	2 [illegible]	17 [illegible]	2 [illegible]	[illegible]	124 [illegible]		1 [illegible]	12 [illegible]	[illegible]	12 [illegible]
Bahia	498 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 21	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	105 [illegible]	[illegible]
Espírito Santo	2 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	2 [illegible]	872 [illegible]
Rio de Janeiro	9 [illegible]	3 [illegible]	108 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Distrito Federal	22 [illegible]	[illegible]	6 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
São Paulo	3 [illegible]	[illegible]	51 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	170 [illegible]	[illegible]
Paraná	723 [illegible]	[illegible]	27 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	268 [illegible]	[illegible]
Santa Catarina	6 [illegible]	72 [illegible]	140 [illegible]	[illegible]	2 [illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Rio Grande do Sul	9 [illegible]	29 [illegible]	81 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	53 [illegible]	[illegible]
Minas Gerais	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	3 [illegible]	[illegible]	185 [illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	42 [illegible]	[illegible]
Goiás	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	2 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	3 [illegible]	[illegible]
Mato Grosso										
Dtl. Tes Bras. em New York										
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

	Cr$
ARRECADAÇÃO	2 [illegible] 011 [illegible] 20
ORÇADO E ALMEJADA	2 [illegible] 000 [illegible] 00
A FALTAR	[illegible] 011 [illegible] 20

IMPOSTO DE RENDA — EXERCICIO DE 1952

ADICIONAL REFERENTE AO ART. 3.°, DA LEI N. 1.474, DE 26-11-1951

Arrecadação das Delegacias Discriminadas pela Rubricas

Quadro N.° XX

| DELEGACIAS | | |

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCÍCIO DE 1955

ADICIONAL REFERENTE AO ART. 3.º DA LEI N. 1 474, DE 26 11 951

Classificação dos Estados pela Importância da Arrecadação

UNIDADES DA FEDERAÇÃO		
São Paulo	270 128 874 [illegible]	[illegible]
Distrito Federal	872 880 [illegible]	[illegible]
Rio Grande do Sul	[illegible] 838 580 [illegible]	8 82
Minas Gerais	[illegible] 80 [illegible]	[illegible]
Paraná	[illegible] 874 88 [illegible] 70	[illegible]
Pernambuco	[illegible] 807 980 [illegible]	[illegible]
Bahia	[illegible] 8 [illegible] 821 [illegible]	[illegible]
Rio de Janeiro	30 132 [illegible]	[illegible]
Santa Catarina	[illegible] 417 130 80	[illegible]
Pará	[illegible] 25 824 8[illegible] 80	[illegible]
Ceará	[illegible] 800 20[illegible]	[illegible]
Espírito Santo	[illegible]	[illegible]
Amazonas	[illegible]	[illegible]
Paraíba	[illegible]	[illegible]
Alagoas	[illegible]	[illegible]
Goiás	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mato Grosso	[illegible]	[illegible]
Maranhão	[illegible]	[illegible]
Sergipe	[illegible]	[illegible]
Piauí	[illegible]	[illegible]
Rio Grande do Norte	[illegible]	[illegible]
Del. Fed. Rio de Janeiro	[illegible]	[illegible]

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCICIO DE 1951 A 1955

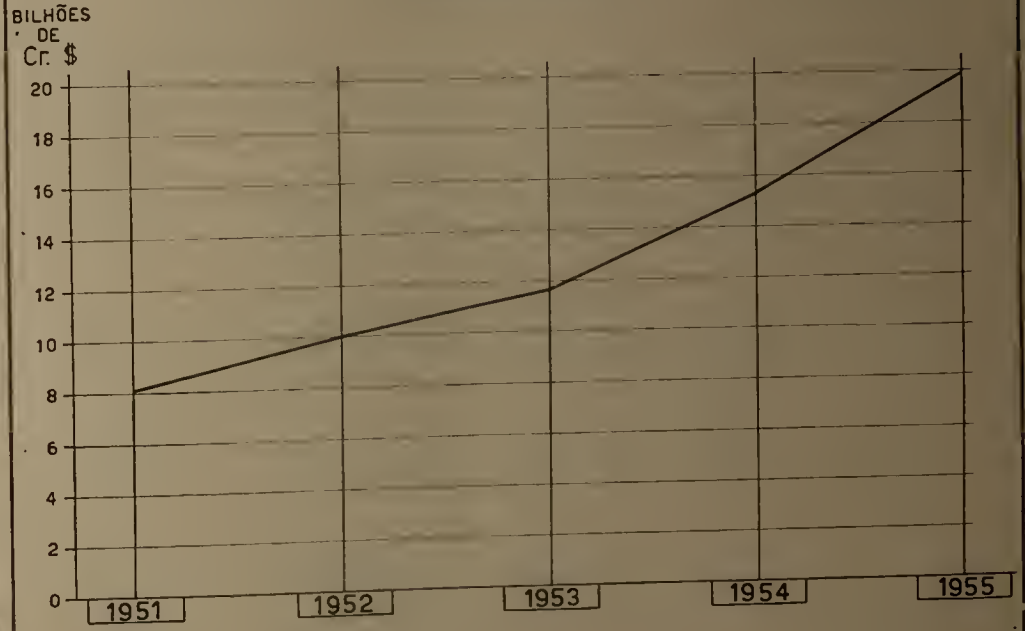
Arrecadação Mensal

QUADRO N. XXII

MESES	1951		1952		1953		1954		1955	
	IMPORTÂNCIA		IMPORTÂNCIA		IMPORTÂNCIA		IMPORTÂNCIA		IMPORTÂNCIA	
	Cr$		Cr$		Cr$		Cr$		Cr$	
Janeiro	18 185 954 80	6 41	67 [illegible] 581	[illegible]	809 333 684 60	5 77	830 626 535 90	5 45	860 911 080 70	4 48
Fevereiro	154 [illegible] 963 80	1 91	147 [illegible] 81	0 [illegible]	[illegible] 566 [illegible]	2 23	374 402 022 60	2 47	302 235 555 90	1 52
Março	153 [illegible] 20	1 85	191 084 [illegible] 41	1 80	126 [illegible] 002 80	0 85	20 079 310 00	0 10	306 567 993 60	1 54
Abril	23 [illegible] 20	0 10	[illegible] 760 [illegible]	3 24	630 [illegible] 176 70	4 39	341 750 942 30	2 26	442 233 080 30	2 22
Maio	246 [illegible] 501 80	1 [illegible]	871 [illegible] 796 40	6 75	851 719 274 [illegible]	5 96	753 647 922 60	4 94	652 941 439 80	3 28
Junho	913 [illegible] 016 50	11 [illegible]	945 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 60	7 47	1 394 537 389 70	11 [illegible]	[illegible] 313 312 10	8 [illegible]	2 927 661 501 00	14 [illegible]
Julho	1 006 [illegible] 703 40	13 01	1 444 [illegible] 85 [illegible]	11 [illegible]	1 736 446 080 90	13 02	2 350 [illegible] 615 80	15 [illegible]	3 436 405 782 80	17 20
Agosto	1 [illegible] 01 041 80	14 21	1 [illegible] 871 00	17 [illegible]	1 539 624 486 30	11 [illegible]	2 397 507 279 01	15 74	3 674 [illegible] 80 60	18 40
Setembro	[illegible] 989 528 70	15 [illegible]	1 [illegible] [illegible] 950	10 [illegible]	1 777 [illegible] [illegible] 0	13 [illegible]	2 [illegible] 678 804 30	15 10	3 [illegible] 095 [illegible] 80	17 82
Outubro	849 [illegible] 441 10	10 45	1 [illegible] [illegible] 70	12 [illegible]	[illegible] 597 [illegible] 80	9 60	982 819 744 [illegible]	6 15	1 [illegible] [illegible] 60	6 18
Novembro	885 877 [illegible] 70	6 [illegible]	708 [illegible] 037 10	5 [illegible]	[illegible] 185 70	5 [illegible]	660 048 129 60	4 40	1 [illegible] [illegible] 20	5 [illegible]
Dezembro	790 [illegible] 568 90	9 [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] 632 [illegible]	[illegible]	854 741 [illegible] 30	7 [illegible]	377 191 519 60	9 01	854 851 351 40	1 30
	[illegible] 140 264 170 60	100 00	[illegible] 84 [illegible] 521 90	100 00	14 567 332 223 70	100 00	15 [illegible] 836 804 10	100 00	[illegible] 880 042 202 90	100 00

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA

ARRECADAÇÃO



IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCÍCIO DE 1955

Arrecadação Geral

QUADRO Nº XXIII

REGIÕES	NÚMEROS ABSOLUTOS					NÚMEROS RELATIVOS				
	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$					
NORTE										
Amazonas	27 320 651,40	36 047 815,40	44 576 350,00	45 580 355,00	77 891 162,70	100	132	163	170	285
Pará	54 943 618,70	79 075 059,70	99 685 768,50	125 340 860,00	169 287 530,60	100	144	181	228	308
SOMA	82 264 270,10	115 122 875,10	144 262 119,40	171 921 215,00	247 178 693,30	100	140	175	209	300
NORDESTE										
Maranhão	17 985 397,10	23 137 680,90	26 906 440,20	39 483 749,60	49 605 841,30	100	128	150	220	276
Piauí	13 918 341,60	18 994 596,40	17 804 275,90	20 [illegible] 70	29 41 [illegible],20	100	136	128	151	211
Ceará	55 770 008,30	70 221 656,10	81 [illegible] 915,90	82 733 814,50	103 011 292,00	100	126	146	148	185
Rio Grande do Norte	14 176 047,30	20 445 329,50	18 684 161,60	21 [illegible] 401,80	29 849 426,70	100	144	132	53	210
Paraíba	25 029 986,30	34 495 711,20	32 326 683,50	44 13[illegible] 941,30	62 [illegible] [illegible],20	100	138	129	176	250
Pernambuco	209 500 773,80	240 027 264,60	263 [illegible] 774,10	353 953 415,10	436 [illegible] 747,70	100	115	125	169	208
Alagôas	23 233 310,50	29 [illegible] 471,50	28 173 [illegible],00	[illegible] 38 822,50	31 [illegible] 111,80	100	124	21	135	134
SOMA	359 611 965,30	436 271 540,60	489 [illegible] 742,90	[illegible] 570 [illegible]	764 [illegible] 369,90	100	121	36	1 8	213
LESTE										
Sergipe	16 [illegible] 670,40	22 449 [illegible] 80	21 [illegible] 984,40	28 [illegible] 10 00	39 121 414,50	100	40	[illegible]	18	240
Bahia	171 [illegible] 325,50	194 494 097,90	214 [illegible] 429,50	249 [illegible] [illegible],20	337 [illegible] 644,60	100	114	125	145	196
Minas Gerais	367 422 925,50	407 648 883,70	578 122 854,60	802 [illegible] 818,20	1 045 [illegible] 217,[illegible]	100	111	157	219	285
Espírito	30 855 [illegible],40	38 800 [illegible] 39	44 [illegible] [illegible],40	[illegible] [illegible] 922,30	88 644 027,30	100	126	143	200	287
Rio de Janeiro	171 832 680,30	191 964 [illegible],00	23 [illegible] [illegible] 50	301 [illegible] 955,10	381 [illegible] 278,10	100	111	140	176	224
Distrito Federal	2 567 029 [illegible],20	3 [illegible] [illegible] 223,90	3 [illegible] [illegible] 20	4 565 963 71 [illegible]	5 [illegible] [illegible] 645,00	100	109	147	177	227
SOMA	3 344 492 535,10	4 043 136 [illegible] 40	4 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],60	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible],00	7 814 212 224,50	100	121	138	180	234
SUL										
São Paulo	3 477 [illegible] 304,30	4 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],30	4 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 30	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 4,30	8 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],20	100	121	140	187	239
Paraná	192 428 [illegible],10	249 [illegible] [illegible],30	337 [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible],40	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible],00	100	129	183	[illegible]	[illegible]
Santa Catarina	85 392 590,30	118 229 [illegible],80	51 158 [illegible] 10	20[illegible] [illegible],90	324 045 [illegible] [illegible]	100	139	177	240	380
Rio Grande do Sul	488 823 017,50	718 [illegible] [illegible],70	887 [illegible] [illegible],80	1 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],30	1 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],60	100	147	182	234	371
SOMA	4 234 [illegible] 850,90	5 333 353 518,30	6 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],40	8 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],40	10 952 008 738,50	100	126	147	188	259
CENTRO-OESTE										
Goiás	20 036 [illegible],50	28 [illegible] [illegible],90	[illegible] [illegible],80	42 336 [illegible],20	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible],20	100	141	18	211	364
Mato Grosso	15 784 707,20	22 986 817,20	30 [illegible] [illegible],40	34 [illegible] [illegible],40	44 [illegible] [illegible],[illegible]	100	146	[illegible]	304	280
SOMA	35 [illegible] 167,70	[illegible] [illegible] 335,10	66 [illegible] [illegible],80	76 [illegible] [illegible],60	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible],20	100	144	[illegible]	[illegible]	271
DELEGACIA TESOURO BRASILEIRO N. YORK	2 775 367,80	3 [illegible] [illegible],20	3 [illegible] [illegible],80	3 [illegible] [illegible],00	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible],80	100	115	129	130	161
TOTAL	8 059 264 [illegible],60	9 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],00	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible],70	15 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],[illegible]	19 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],30	100	124	143	[illegible]	247

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCICIO DE 1951 A 1955

RENDA TRIBUTÁRIA

Totais da Arrecadação nos Estados

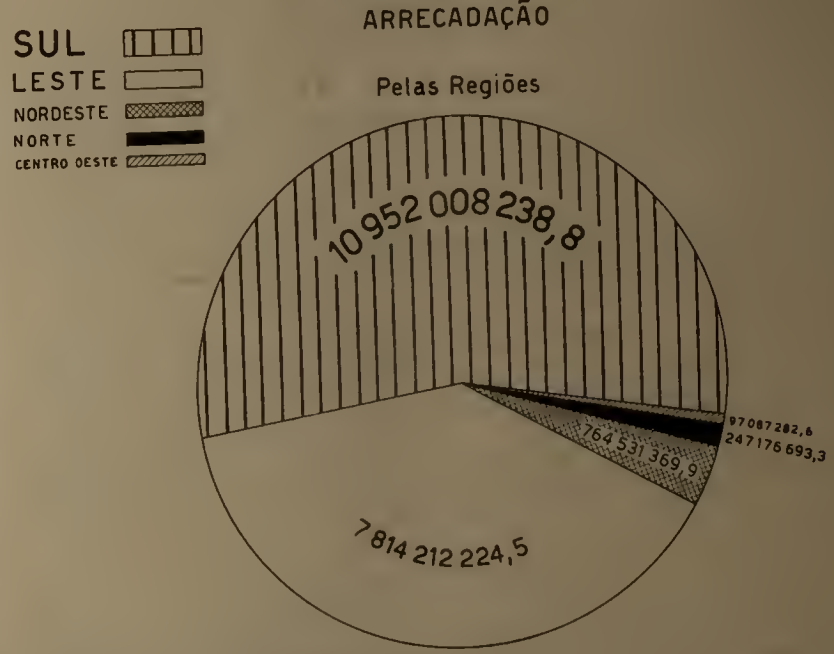
Quadro N.º XXIV

REGIÕES	VALORES ABSOLUTOS					NÚMEROS RELATIVOS				
	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$					
NORTE										
Belém	29 278 680 50	34 834 681 20	43 [illegible]	54 [illegible]	74 496 916 80	100	119	164	173	254
Belo Horizonte	76 474 869 80	111 [illegible]	98 [illegible]	122 [illegible]	167 [illegible]	100	145	181	230	312
SOMA	99 753 550 30	118 [illegible]	130 712 542,00	168 339 [illegible]	241 577 520 50	100	141	175		211
NORDESTE										
Maranhão	16 [illegible]	21 957 [illegible]	25 [illegible]	35 [illegible]	47 710 377 60	100	132	152	220	280
Piauí	13 542 [illegible]	18 [illegible]	17 [illegible]	26 [illegible]	29 100 [illegible]	100	137	128	153	215
Ceará	[illegible]	69 [illegible]	76 [illegible]	77 [illegible]	99 447 [illegible]	100	127	140	149	190
Rio Grande do Norte	12 [illegible]	[illegible]	13 [illegible]	18 [illegible]	25 [illegible]	100	153	131	145	202
Paraíba	22 [illegible]	29 [illegible]	31 [illegible]	41 [illegible]	58 [illegible]	100	135	132	181	256
Pernambuco	251 [illegible]	292 [illegible]	275 [illegible]	339 [illegible]	413 512 702,40	100	115	136	167	205
Alagoas	21 [illegible]	27 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	46 521 647 30	100	129	124	181	224
SOMA	341 [illegible]	417 [illegible]	467 [illegible]	571 306 461 70	722 414 651,30	100	122	137	167	212
LESTE										
Sergipe	398 587,10	21 392 408 70	20 977 621,50	28 103 [illegible]	38 270 019,80	100	138	136	182	249
Bahia	[illegible]	187 565 331 60	205 536 829 70	242 [illegible]	381 118 606,00	100	113	131	146	230
Minas Gerais	254 568 [illegible]	299 [illegible]	367 [illegible]	769 [illegible]	983 [illegible]	100	139	157	217	277
Espírito Santo	29 429 916,21	37 [illegible]	42 [illegible]	59 [illegible]	84 [illegible]	100	127	143	202	289
Rio de Janeiro	[illegible]	[illegible]	271 [illegible]	293 [illegible]	372 660 728,50	100	112	140	177	225
Distrito Federal	2 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4 [illegible]	5 781 825 578,40	100	118	139	179	231
SOMA	3 [illegible]	[illegible]	4 [illegible]	[illegible]	7 643 600 723,30	100	120	139	182	236
SUL										
São Paulo	3 [illegible]	[illegible]	4 [illegible]	6 [illegible]	[illegible]	100	121	139	[illegible]	237
Paraná	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	100	161	186	196	264
Santa Catarina	81 979 292,70	116 [illegible]	148 [illegible]	200 [illegible]	305 [illegible]	100	140	177	239	361
Rio Grande do Sul	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	100	147	181	266	373
SOMA	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	100	126	147	198	257
CENTRO OESTE										
Goiás	19 046 [illegible]	27 596 [illegible]	33 861 [illegible]	47 [illegible]	49 121 783,70	100	145	178	210	258
Mato Grosso	14 [illegible]	21 [illegible]	28 [illegible]	39 [illegible]	42 321 601,20	100	151	204	215	299
SOMA	33 [illegible]	48 [illegible]	62 [illegible]	86 [illegible]	91 443 384,90	100	148	189	212	275
DELEGACIA TESOURO BRASILEIRO N. YORK	2 749 469,10	3 228 510 20	317 965,80	3 [illegible]	4 967 546,10	100	117	128	130	181
TOTAL	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	100	124	144	190	247

IMPOSTO DE RENDA

ARRECADAÇÃO

Pelas Regiões



IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCÍCIO DE 1951 A 1955

RENDAS DIVERSAS

Totais da Arrecadação nos Estados

Quadro N.º XXI

REGIÕES	NÚMEROS ABSOLUTOS					NÚMEROS RELATIVOS				
	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$					
NORTE										
Amazonas	1 041 970 50	1 [illegible] 784 20	[illegible] 471 414 [illegible]	[illegible] 338 50	3 [illegible] 434 437 80	[illegible]	117	141	114	[illegible]
Pará	1 468 748 90	1 [illegible] 18 50	[illegible] 1 [illegible] 2 [illegible]	[illegible] 419 738 [illegible]	2 304 746 80	[illegible]	65	209	165	156
SOMA	[illegible] 5 [illegible] 719 40	2 [illegible] 196 70	4 649 576 [illegible]	[illegible] 582 [illegible] 80	[illegible] 699 172 [illegible]	100	94	181	43	208
NORDESTE										
Maranhão	1 [illegible] 794 766 30	1 [illegible] 040 [illegible] 90	[illegible] 905 275 [illegible]	[illegible] 43 [illegible] 80	1 [illegible] 435 [illegible]	100	80	[illegible]	137	145
Piauí	[illegible] 473 [illegible] 20	[illegible] [illegible] 439 [illegible]	[illegible] 1 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 50	[illegible] [illegible] 741 [illegible]	[illegible] 169 [illegible]	[illegible]	167	[illegible]	81	85
Ceará	3 [illegible] 404 [illegible] 70	[illegible] [illegible] 385 [illegible] 50	4 [illegible] [illegible] 1 [illegible] 60	[illegible] [illegible] 307 [illegible]	5 [illegible] 581 [illegible]	100	130	[illegible]	201	273
Rio Grande do Norte	1 [illegible] 747 [illegible] 00	[illegible] [illegible] 545 [illegible] 50	[illegible] 2 [illegible] 184 151 [illegible]	[illegible] 845 [illegible] 0	4 [illegible] 345 [illegible]	[illegible]	170	[illegible]	243	275
Paraíba	2 142 [illegible] 0	[illegible] [illegible] 845 [illegible] 40	[illegible] [illegible] 494 845 [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] 714 [illegible] 00	3 [illegible] 861 [illegible] 00	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	184
Pernambuco	7 712 [illegible] 0	[illegible] [illegible] 10 40	[illegible] [illegible] 19 [illegible] 780 50	[illegible] [illegible] 143 [illegible] 80	22 [illegible] 84 [illegible]	[illegible]	9	[illegible]	227	289
Alagôas	1 [illegible] 395 352 80	[illegible] [illegible] 80	[illegible] [illegible] 7 [illegible]	[illegible] 841 [illegible] 00	3 429 464 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	95	[illegible]
SOMA	18 [illegible] 229 429 [illegible]	18 [illegible] 4 [illegible]	21 [illegible] 089 [illegible]	3 [illegible] 263 846 80	42 119 718 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
LESTE										
Sergipe	626 [illegible] 30	1 [illegible] 267 [illegible] 1	[illegible] 643 [illegible] 382 60	[illegible] 740 561 [illegible]	[illegible] 051 [illegible] 70	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Bahia	5 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 80	[illegible] [illegible] 426 [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 898 80	[illegible] 7 [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] 6 [illegible] 938 [illegible] 00	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Minas Gerais	[illegible] 954 [illegible] 30	14 [illegible] [illegible] 1 [illegible] 50	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 00	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 60	[illegible] [illegible] 872 [illegible] 50	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Espírito Santo	1 [illegible] 426 233 20	1 [illegible] [illegible] 216	[illegible] 2 [illegible] 021 [illegible] 4	[illegible] 2 [illegible] [illegible] 2	[illegible] 4 [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	92	[illegible]	102	282
Rio de Janeiro	[illegible] 962 [illegible] 00	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 43 [illegible]	[illegible] 7 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 50	[illegible] 7 [illegible] [illegible] 44 80	[illegible] 2 [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	94	[illegible]	[illegible]	205
Distrito Federal	82 043 400 [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 985 [illegible]	[illegible] 7 [illegible] [illegible] 474 [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	54 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	164	[illegible]	97	[illegible]
SOMA	103 702 245 [illegible]	136 [illegible] [illegible] 401 20	175 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	17 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	114	[illegible]	120	[illegible]
SUL										
São Paulo	59 222 936 60	64 240 547 60	78 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] 70 7 [illegible] 90	16 [illegible] 733 00	[illegible]	123	[illegible]	301	370
Paraná	6 [illegible] [illegible] 20	6 [illegible] [illegible] 70	[illegible] [illegible] 943 [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	27 [illegible] [illegible] 20	[illegible]	107	[illegible]	74	400
Santa Catarina	1 [illegible] 873 297 [illegible]	[illegible] 884 [illegible] 186 60	2 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 60	4 [illegible] [illegible] 20	4 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	132	[illegible]	443	525
Rio Grande do Sul	13 [illegible] 317 [illegible] 20	21 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 70	27 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 20	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 549 80	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	154	194	[illegible]	288
SOMA	73 375 642 30	94 020 799 00	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	266 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
CENTRO OESTE										
Goiás	[illegible] [illegible] 334 40	1 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 20	[illegible] [illegible] 13 [illegible] [illegible] 60	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 40	1 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 80	[illegible]	[illegible]	235	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mato Grosso	1 [illegible] [illegible] 36 20	1 [illegible] [illegible] 248 50	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 40	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 80	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 80	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
SOMA	2 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 60	2 [illegible] [illegible] 0 [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 80	4 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 20	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
DELEGACIA TESOURO BRASILEIRO — NOVA YORK	25 [illegible] 498 80	[illegible] [illegible] 559 00	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
TOTAL	303 [illegible] [illegible] 630 20	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 00	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 00	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 00	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCÍCIO DE 1951 A 1955

RENDA TRIBUTÁRIA

PESSOA FÍSICA

QUADRO Nº XXV A

REGIÃO	NÚMEROS ABSOLUTOS					NÚMEROS RELATIVOS				
	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$					
NORTE										
Amazonas	[illegible]	1 147 713,10	12 [illegible]	17 162 [illegible]	26 817 977,90	100	137	145	193	302
Pará	17 690 033,90	21 [illegible]	[illegible]	45 [illegible]	58 637 183,50	100	156	183	259	334
SOMA	[illegible]	772 177,90	45 [illegible]	62 914 712,90	85 455 061,10	100	150	170	237	321
NORDESTE										
Maranhão	5 825 678,00	7 922 [illegible]	8 [illegible]	14 824 739,00	18 649 185,00	100	116	126	210	244
Piauí	5 119 240,60	6 325 780,60	852 [illegible]	4 133 089,50	8 168 830,00	100	154	142	149	198
Ceará	17 392 624,80	20 357 [illegible]	21 [illegible]	25 [illegible]	28 [illegible]	100	117	125	144	163
Rio Grande do Norte	4 [illegible]	7 721 [illegible]	6 339 [illegible]	[illegible]	9 [illegible]	100	155	127	163	191
Paraíba	8 834 292,70	[illegible]	9 035 [illegible]	13 [illegible]	17 073 [illegible]	100	117	102	156	193
Pernambuco	63 [illegible]	74 [illegible]	72 [illegible]	[illegible]	112 [illegible]	100	116	114	151	177
Alagoas	8 036 [illegible]	[illegible]	8 397 [illegible]	12 199 [illegible]	15 875 [illegible]	100	122	104	151	197
SOMA	113 922 909,20	138 667 647,40	132 [illegible]	175 770 262,90	208 240 069,40	100	120	117	154	183
LESTE										
Sergipe	6 824 501,60	[illegible]	6 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	100	121	102	124	108
Bahia	60 162 [illegible]	65 [illegible]	65 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	100	108	109	133	218
Minas Gerais	96 206 322,80	[illegible]	138 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	100	137	144	196	262
Espírito Santo	11 168 264,20	12 960 [illegible]	13 [illegible]	22 [illegible]	28 [illegible]	100	116	123	199	254
Rio de Janeiro	49 757 [illegible]	54 [illegible]	70 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	100	117	151	174	219
Distrito Federal	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	100	145	159	189	248
SOMA	826 867 700,80	1 148 182 71 ,10	1 257 882 361,80	1 525 [illegible]	2 030 [illegible]	100	139	152	184	256
SUL										
São Paulo	729 131 230,10	926 [illegible]	1 080 [illegible]	1 341 [illegible]	1 691 [illegible]	100	127	148	184	232
Paraná	56 737 [illegible]	77 [illegible]	106 [illegible]	118 142 [illegible]	146 984 [illegible]	100	134	188	208	259
Santa Catarina	10 144 [illegible]	26 642 [illegible]	34 [illegible]	[illegible]	69 814 [illegible]	100	140	180	243	367
Rio Grande do Sul	167 605 367,60	226 [illegible]	262 [illegible]	[illegible]	581 [illegible]	100	135	156	249	347
SOMA	972 518 694,30	1 267 261 [illegible]	1 484 002 942,60	1 924 [illegible]	2 489 966 269,90	100	130	152	198	256
CENTRO OESTE										
Goiás	6 [illegible]	9 [illegible]	9 172 [illegible]	[illegible]	14 571 [illegible]	100	144	145	170	231
Mato Grosso	6 344 199,20	8 [illegible]	11 [illegible]	[illegible]	15 [illegible]	100	139	180	198	243
SOMA	12 [illegible]	17 [illegible]	20 [illegible]	23 [illegible]	29 [illegible]	100	141	163	184	237
DELEGACIA TESOURO BRASILEIRO N. IORK	2 [illegible]	3 [illegible]	3 [illegible]	3 [illegible]	[illegible]	100	117	129	131	173
TOTAL	[illegible]	2 612 862 [illegible]	2 943 879 [illegible]	[illegible]	4 848 296 426,30	100	134	151	190	248

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCÍCIO DE 1951 A 1955

RENDA TRIBUTÁRIA

Adicional de Proteção à Família

Quadro n.º XXVI

REGIÕES	NÚMEROS ABSOLUTOS					NÚMEROS RELATIVOS				
	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$					
NORTE										
Amazonas	[illegible]	[illegible]	360 432 [illegible]	463 735 [illegible]	646 106 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Pará	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 434 886 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
SOMA	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	2 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
NORDESTE										
Maranhão	[illegible]	[illegible]	214 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Piauí	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Ceará	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Rio Grande do Norte	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Paraíba	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Pernambuco	2 013 [illegible]	[illegible]	1 [illegible]	2 [illegible]	3 174 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Alagôas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
SOMA	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
LESTE										
Sergipe	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Bahia	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Minas Gerais	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Espírito Santo	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Rio de Janeiro	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Distrito Federal	22 [illegible]	[illegible]	34 702 [illegible]	[illegible]	68 627 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
SOMA	27 [illegible]	[illegible]	42 [illegible]	42 122 [illegible]	61 349 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
SUL										
São Paulo	8 127 [illegible]	[illegible]	29 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Paraná	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Santa Catarina	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Rio Grande do Sul	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
SOMA	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
CENTRO OESTE										
Goiás	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mato Grosso	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
SOMA	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
DELEGACIA TESOURO BRASILEIRO N. YORK	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
TOTAL	44 503 [illegible]	78 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCÍCIO DE 1951 A 1955

RENDA TRIBUTÁRIA

PESSOA JURÍDICA

QUADRO N.º XXVII

REGIÃO	NÚMEROS ABSOLUTOS				NÚMEROS RELATIVOS				
	1951	1952	1954	1955	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$					
[illegible]	1 398 813 40	18 411 [illegible]	18 542 436 90	23 221 758,00	100	138	139	174	308
Pará	26 868 15 [illegible]	35 864 783 00	40 383 963,30	55 175 640,00	100	133	150	205	321
[illegible]	40 [illegible] 97 [illegible]	54 296 042 [illegible]	58 926 399,00	78 397 398 00					
NORTE									
Maranhão	9 0[illegible] 672 [illegible]	11 9[illegible] 896 20	11 585 883 20	16 727 716,80	100	132	128	185	313
Piauí	6 [illegible] 098 40	8 [illegible] 394,60	7 935 182,80	9 747 808,10	100	137	124	153	220
Ceará	26 [illegible] 50	35 [illegible] 377 40	24 361 643,10	35 573 473 [illegible]	100	133	109	132	192
Rio Grande do Norte	6 [illegible] 35 90	[illegible] 180 86[illegible]	8 191 089,00	9 290 387,10	100	147	118	134	100
Paraíba	11 [illegible] 70	17 [illegible] 0[illegible] 20	1 330 328,10	17 578 737 50	100	141	118	156	304
Pernambuco	87 640 [illegible] 80	107 139 710 70	86 013 280 40	133 634 224,50	100	122	98	152	204
Alagoas	1 [illegible] 46[illegible] 30	[illegible] 037 305,20	9 088 [illegible] 2,30	17 [illegible] 197,70	100	147	98	170	202
SOMA	158 591 411,00	204 796 736 70	186 396 224,40	239 958 044,70	100	129	105	151	273
LESTE									
Sergipe	7 2[illegible] 10 [illegible]	8 912 511,00	7 901 043 10	11 796 624,30	100	123	109	156	272
Bahia	71 767 687 80	85 [illegible] 921,00	72 797 969 70	100 695 811,30	142	970	065,50	100	140	255
Minas Gerais	18[illegible] 691 60	209 [illegible] 173 7	250 187 174 10	341 021 649,40	552	687	098,80	186	301
Espírito Santo	15 [illegible] 78,00	19 [illegible] 61 50	21 874 149,10	29 420 328,20	47	823	677,50	100	124	141	189	310
Rio de Janeiro	7[illegible] 264 240,00	93 687 888,90	91 351 861 40	132 953 720,50	206	426	387,20	100	118	145	168	261
Distrito Federal	56[illegible] 634 136,40	1 219 [illegible] 680 070,00	1 218 [illegible] 163,00	1 634 045 292,90	2 747	111	047,30	100	157	127	171	285
SOMA	1 [illegible] 14 028 465,30	1 697 241 677 20	1 662 474 904,30	2 348 823 423,60	3 736	654	596,30	100	129	126	171	208
SUL									[illegible]			
São Paulo	1 [illegible] 635 235,70	2 [illegible] 217 869,00	1 [illegible] 336 966,10	2 783 146 479,20	4 496	488	129,30	100	141	128	187	302
Paraná	82 [illegible] 483,40	177 [illegible] 357,10	128 [illegible] 779,90	150 728 795,10	229	775	772,70	100	154	156	183	279
Santa Catarina	41 [illegible] 018,50	63 [illegible] 648,00	67 569 [illegible]5,00	102 471 679,60	195	950	017,40	100	154	164	248	475
Rio Grande do Sul	202 [illegible] 682,40	331 [illegible] 305,40	334 [illegible] 530 40	505 671 700,80	924	701	033,80	100	164	165	280	458
SOMA	1 [illegible] 823 [illegible]49,80	2 [illegible] 709 116,50	2 [illegible] 376 791,40	3 [illegible] 018 654,70	5 [illegible] 914	933,10	100	145	135	158	322	
CENTRO OESTE												
Goiaz	9 577 [illegible] 80	14 172 [illegible] 80	14 [illegible] 883,10	17 [illegible] 177,80	23	865	994,30	100	147	150	182	249
Mato Grosso	5 [illegible] 629,80	8 [illegible] 733,30	10 962 148,60	11 378 487,00	16	955	353,90	100	150	146	183	284
SOMA	15 462 [illegible] 75,60	22 967 [illegible] 10	25 296 031,70	29 014 665,40	40	821	345,20	100	149	164	188	264
[illegible] A TESOURO BRASILEIRO [illegible] TORA	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	3 344 942 754,50	4 [illegible] 041 278,80	4 [illegible] 470 351,40	6 [illegible] 212 180,40	10 151	835	382,90	100	138	130	185	303

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCÍCIO DE 1951 A 1955

RENDA TRIBUTÁRIA

Retenção nas Fontes

REGIÕES	NÚMEROS ABSOLUTOS					NÚMEROS RELATIVOS				
	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$					
NORTE										
Amazonas	3 013 402,90	3 136 726,70	10 405 506,40	3 803 149,70	4 798 395,00	100	104	345	126	159
Pará	7 711 955,30	12 491 876,30	21 884 132,80	14 780 589,80	18 585 933,50	100	162	284	344	241
SOMA	10 735 358,20	15 628 603,20	32 290 639,20	22 383 739,50	23 384 328,50	100	146	30	209	218
NORDESTE										
Maranhão	173 009,80	1 276 818,70	4 096 989,40	5 426 264,40	1 567 17 00	100	738	2 368	3 136	90
Piauí	2 777 499,60	3 205 447,10	3 077 702,50	4 447 230,70	6 063 395 30	100	115	111	160	218
Ceará	5 610 945,40	7 515 541,60	21 396 532,40	13 906 159,10	14 731 148,90	100	134	381	242	262
Rio Grande do Norte	203 588,70	716 499,10	1 184 667,10	259 027,70	1 188 211,30	100	351	581	127	583
Paraíba	903 719,90	2 687 197,30	4 704 236,70	7 617 599,90	4 169 [illegible],50	100	297	479	766	461
Pernambuco	44 466 532,50	43 907 212,10	104 188 871,20	97 022 943,10	60 377 464,10	100	98	241	208	136
Alagôas	2 566 647,40	1 641 563,20	7 122 781,90	8 155 992,70	3 617 314,30	100	64	277	318	141
SOMA	56 792 234,30	60 950 279,10	149 772 761,10	136 833 368,00	91 768 009,30	100	107	264	240	1
LESTE										
Sergipe	776 677,10	3 009 756,00	5 098 938,10	7 178 409,00	3 413 520,90	100	395	656	924	439
Bahia	26 251 682,20	25 337 722,80	57 097 265,90	48 545 012,30	48 986 512,30	100	108	217	186	186
Minas Gerais	52 453 418,30	59 909 991,40	128 223 246,70	181 330 005,20	106 684 214,30	100	114	244	346	203
Espírito Santo	458 573,00	1 426 995,30	2 570 454,80	3 244 676,00	4 582 920,40	100	311	560	707	998
Rio de Janeiro	28 577 635,20	31 709 315,00	50 454 582,10	59 036 341,40	43 084 128,80	100	76	177	207	147
Distrito Federal	872 964 149,00	751 048 773,70	1 178 968 168,00	1 603 361 675,70	1 449 455 278,80	100	80	135	184	166
SOMA	981 531 915,40	895 492 581,90	1 422 412 596,30	1 902 996 119,00	1 655 206 975,00	100	91	145	194	169
SUL										
São Paulo	1 090 688 521,10	955 881 586,60	1 592 349 501,00	2 084 511 955,20	1 725 387 054,30	100	88	146	191	158
Paraná	23 113 715,10	37 870 222,30	62 818 628,10	47 352 074,80	48 185 109,60	100	164	272	205	208
Santa Catarina	21 546 300,50	22 829 693,90	41 960 225,60	224 706 468,10	212 804 061,40	100	106	195	1 043	987
Rio Grande do Sul	86 050 552,20	106 850 979,30	219 238 187,50	—	—	100	124	255	263	247
SOMA	1 221 409 089,30	1 123 432 382,10	1 916 466 542,20	2 406 945 233,30	2 057 256 635,30	100	92	157	197	168
CENTRO OESTE										
Goiás	298 865,30	919 870,10	4 401 679,30	4 675 731,30	3 723 102,00	100	308	1 492	1 564	1 246
Mato Grosso	182 649,30	195 577,80	1 455 130,80	1 674 801,30	1 086 075,70	100	107	795	916	589
SOMA	481 514,60	1 115 447,90	5 916 870,00	6 350 531,80	4 789 177,70	100	231	1 229	318	994
DELEGACIA TESOURO BRASILEIRO N YORK	—	—	—	—	301 487,70	—	—	—	—	100
TOTAL	2 270 940 131,80	2 096 719 294,30	3 526 795 405,70	4 475 208 472,10	3 932 545 213,10	100	92	155	197	173

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCÍCIO DE 1951 A 1955

RENDA TRIBUTÁRIA

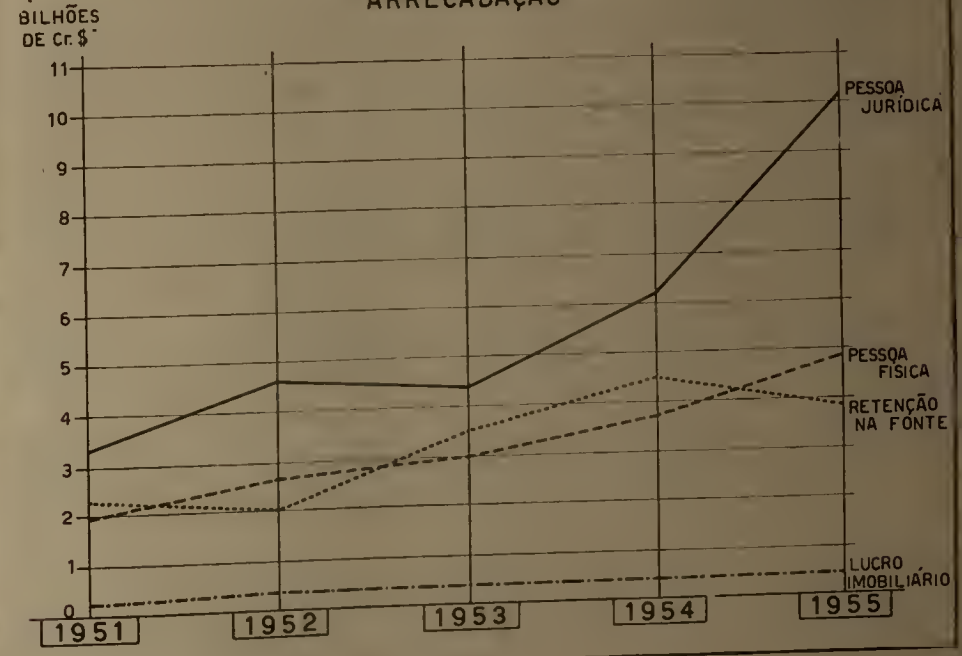
Física e Jurídica

QUADRO N.º XXIX

	NÚMEROS ABSOLUTOS					NÚMEROS RELATIVOS				
	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$					
Amazonas	22 260 835 50	40 078 [illegible] 40	1 404 [illegible] 30	40 [illegible] 789,70	67 [illegible] 965,10	100	57	101	181	305
[illegible]	44 556 184 40	[illegible] 489 147 70	72 [illegible] 341 80	146 [illegible] 320 90	144 [illegible] 358,20	100	62	163	227	332
[illegible]	66 519 020,10	94 088 720,10	1 [illegible] 697 10	148 332 110 00	312 742 [illegible] 20	100	141	156	211	318
NORDESTE										
Maranhão	17 [illegible] 50 00	29 [illegible] 404 70	[illegible] 883 50	31 [illegible] 455 90	44 856 190 40	100	123	127	194	284
[illegible]	1 [illegible] 129 [illegible]	[illegible] 174,70	[illegible] 442 10	[illegible] 897 70	2 [illegible] 619,70	100	144	131	151	214
[illegible]	44 316 223 [illegible]	[illegible] 78 [illegible] 40	[illegible] 84 [illegible] 70	[illegible] 7 [illegible] 492 90	[illegible] 246 50	100	127	118	137	181
[illegible] Norte	11 [illegible] 901 00	17 [illegible] 828 60	14 [illegible] 875 [illegible]	17 [illegible] 826 80	22 730 [illegible] 70	100	156	122	149	191
Paraíba	20 [illegible] 24 40	26 240 697 40	22 [illegible] 685 [illegible]	[illegible] 360 783 10	31 [illegible] [illegible]	100	130	111	156	235
Pernambuco	11 [illegible] 5 20	18 [illegible] 200 20	15 [illegible] 747 [illegible]	[illegible] 7 [illegible] 605 40	144 [illegible] 858 80	100	201	107	152	161
[illegible]	18 [illegible] 474,60	24 [illegible] 861,7	18 [illegible] 250 90	29 [illegible] 4 [illegible]	42 664 705 20	100	136	100	162	234
[illegible]	[illegible] 84 [illegible] 20	[illegible] 464 [illegible]	299 287 [illegible] 30	[illegible] 726 247 60	[illegible] 387 812 70	100	135	110	153	223
SUL										
[illegible]	14 [illegible] 50	17 [illegible] 50	[illegible] 870 [illegible]	[illegible] 746 070 80	[illegible] 147 674 50	100	122	106	141	206
Bahia	[illegible] 67 [illegible] 0	120 [illegible]	[illegible] 8 184 974 [illegible]	183 [illegible] 809 881 [illegible]	[illegible] 7 269 40	100	114	105	137	208
Minas Gerais	[illegible] 973 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 40	403 [illegible] 402 [illegible] 40	380 [illegible] 065 072 [illegible]	[illegible] 765 817 [illegible]	[illegible] 1 [illegible] 114,30	100	144	139	189	287
Espírito Santo	[illegible] 697 [illegible] 80	[illegible] 130 [illegible] 80	35 [illegible] 39 [illegible]	[illegible] 697 [illegible]	76 [illegible] 787,30	100	123	133	194	286
Rio de Janeiro	120 [illegible] 042,70	[illegible] 418 [illegible] 20	[illegible] 989 032 50	[illegible] [illegible] 40	[illegible] 647 286 40	100	138	129	170	247
Distrito Federal	1 562 [illegible] 863 30	2 [illegible] 50 [illegible] 20	2 [illegible] 668 [illegible] 40	2 [illegible] 774 [illegible]	4 [illegible] 227 [illegible] 70	100	134	104	178	271
[illegible]	2 [illegible] 866 166,10	2 845 [illegible] 20	2 [illegible] 37 [illegible] 40	3 [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] 776 721,50	100	133	136	176	269
SUL										
São Paulo	[illegible] 220 [illegible] 465 80	3 [illegible] 8 [illegible] 40	2 [illegible] 265 442 50	4 124 709 [illegible]	6 [illegible] 480 694 70	100	147	135	186	279
Paraná	[illegible] 159 [illegible] 044 40	214 [illegible] 483 70	[illegible] 664 174 [illegible]	268 [illegible] 871 [illegible]	[illegible] 746 60	100	154	109	163	271
Santa Catarina	60 [illegible] 283,90	90 [illegible] 002,20	101 [illegible] 824 [illegible]	148 662 [illegible]	[illegible] 264 269 90	100	149	169	246	441
Rio Grande do Sul	369 647 [illegible] 00	[illegible] 821 561 40	[illegible] 238 90	[illegible] 809 [illegible] 30	[illegible] 875 921 80	100	151	161	266	447
[illegible]	[illegible] 789 [illegible] 244 [illegible]	[illegible] 989 971 [illegible] 40	[illegible] 929 379 734 00	[illegible] 295 [illegible] 384 90	[illegible] 836 [illegible] 893,60	100	140	141	198	299
CENTRO OESTE										
Goiás	15 [illegible] 711,20	23 246 291,70	23 [illegible] 919,30	26 [illegible] 270,90	[illegible] 477 3 [illegible]	100	46	148	179	242
Mato Grosso	12 [illegible] 829,00	17 [illegible] 916,40	22 [illegible] 447 [illegible]	[illegible] 384,60	[illegible] 540 871,30	100	144	183	198	284
SOMA	28 117 [illegible] 20	[illegible] 901 208,1	45 [illegible] 366 40	[illegible] [illegible] 80	[illegible] 774 [illegible] 50	100	145	163	186	252
DELEGACIA TESOURO BRASILEIRO N. YORK	[illegible] 633 167,50	3 673 742,10	3 [illegible] 687,90	[illegible] 147 174,70	4 [illegible] 092,40	100	117	128	131	173
TOTAL	5 300 122 491,50	7 223 963 318,10	7 302 349 702,[illegible]	9 911 594 700,20	15 000 119 909,10	100	136	138	187	283

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA

ARRECADAÇÃO



IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCÍCIO DE 1951 A

RENDA TRIBUTÁRIA

Renda Imobiliária

Quadro VAN

REGIÕES	NÚMEROS ABSOLUTOS					NÚMEROS RELATIVOS				
			1953	1954						
	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$					
NORTE										
Amazonas	783	7	862	1	1	100	100	100	100	100
Pará	718	80	1	1	1	91	1	1	1	92
SOMA	501		743	2 744	2	91	1	1	1	96
NORDESTE										
Maranhão	4	90	895	822				83	106	111
Piauí		44							111	
Ceará			2	2				241	140	146
Rio Grande do Norte	222	125	488	488					106	106
Paraíba	1	1	1	1				1	1	1
Pernambuco	1	1	1	1				1	1	1
Alagôas	631	50	1	141				102	80	224
SOMA			14	15				92	92	187
LESTE										
Sergipe	630	840	9	7						
Bahia	5 903	782	5	14				88	88	201
Minas Gerais	20 238	4	3	3				84	100	99
Espírito Santo	2 028	4	4	3				1	100	97
Rio de Janeiro	10 282	4	18	17				97	94	177
Distrito Federal	47	4	4	4				100	100	100
SOMA		439	153	147				123	96	198
SUL										
São Paulo	136	1	178	153				120	86	140
Paraná	1	7	25	25				226	100	361
Santa Catarina		1	4	4				178	100	1
Rio Grande do Sul	1	7	41	41				170	100	297
SOMA	137		227	227				127	100	161
CENTRO OESTE										
Goiás			5	5				121	100	250
Mato Grosso	7	80	4	5				250	125	544
SOMA	1	7	11	11				153	100	179
DELEGACIA TESOURO BRASILEIRO A TORE										
TOTAL	234		386	417				131	162	175

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCÍCIO DE 1951 A 1955

LUCROS EXTRAORDINÁRIOS

Arrecadação Geral

Quadro n.º XXXI

ESTADOS	VALORES ABSOLUTOS					NÚMEROS RELATIVOS				
	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$					
[illegible]	181 911,00	14 459,20				100	8			
[illegible]	236 513,00	214 478,00	4 963,80			100	91	2	—	—
TOTAL	418 424,00	228 937,20	4 963,80			100	55	1	—	—
NORDESTE										
Maranhão										
[illegible]	12 393,80								—	—
[illegible]	11 401,20	11 366,70	0 [illegible] 40	20 713,90		100			—	—
[illegible] Norte	2 240,80					100	167	86	175	—
Paraíba	1 056,20	2 340,47				100				—
Pernambuco	453 704,70	449 181,40	2 982,30	117 819,90		100	16			—
Alagoas		27 246,40	98,30		373,90		100	1	26	—
TOTAL	805 203,00	526 954,20	7 987,00	137 853,80	1 373,90	100	104	3	27	1
LESTE										
Sergipe	74 [illegible]									—
Bahia	245 067,40	92 454,40	36 [illegible] 40	2 840,20		100			31	—
Minas Gerais	54 [illegible] 20	487 320,40	35 163,90	177 019,20	2 366 827,40	100			—	—
Espírito Santo	47 [illegible] 8,00				2 321,90	100			—	437
Rio de Janeiro					8 [illegible] 40				—	5
Distrito Federal	1 [illegible] 843,90	899 [illegible] 70	203 [illegible] 30	1 297 729,70	860 821,00	100	87	11	67	100
TOTAL	2 [illegible] 166,10	2 224 [illegible] 70	345 [illegible] 20	1 477 589,10	3 238 880,90	100	79	12	53	45
SUL										115
São Paulo	1 [illegible] 940,20	6 [illegible] 292,90	2 501 915,40	4 638 382,10	318 812,20	100	62	02	115	82
Paraná	245 [illegible] 80	5 940,00	—	45 [illegible] 20	14 849,40	100	2		47	14
Santa Catarina	204 [illegible] 0	154 694,[illegible]		85 [illegible] 0		100	76		42	—
Rio Grande do Sul	1 041 [illegible] 00	754 [illegible] 00	214 999,60	481 [illegible] 80	378 [illegible] 50	100	72	21	46	36
TOTAL	5 [illegible] 867,20	7 [illegible] 917,60	2 716 [illegible] 00	5 [illegible] 540,40	3 732 487,10	100	135	49	98	68
CENTRO OESTE										
Goiás	121 305,20	37 394,00			20 147,20	100	31		—	—
Mato Grosso	272 [illegible] 80	40 504,30				100	15		—	—
TOTAL	[illegible] 493,00	77 [illegible] 30			20 147,20	100	30		—	—
DELEGACIA FEDERAL BRASILEIRA NO EXTERIOR									—	—
TOTAL GERAL	9 648 [illegible] 30	10 [illegible] 355,10	3 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 30	6 [illegible] 963,30	6 [illegible] 108,10	100	110	32	72	73

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCICIO DE 19[illegible] A 1955

ADICIONAL REFERENTE AO ART. 3.º DA LEI N. 1 474, DE 26 11 1 951

Arrecadação nos Estados

QUADRO XXXII

REGIÕES	NÚMEROS ABSOLUTOS				NÚMEROS RELATIVOS			
	[illegible]	1953	1954	[illegible]	[illegible]52	1953	1954	1955
NORTE	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$				
Amazonas	4 [illegible] 675,30	4 884 249,30	5 980 785,90	11 303 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	46	47
Pará	9 [illegible] 875,40	14 [illegible] 347,90	21 074 [illegible] 9,90	25 324 963,90	[illegible]	[illegible]	222	250
SOMA	1 [illegible] 1,20	1 [illegible] 597,20	26 [illegible] 795,80	3[illegible] 288 [illegible]	[illegible]	143	[illegible]	272
NORDESTE								
Maranhão	[illegible] 501,60	728 744,80	[illegible] 20	6 146 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	264	[illegible]
Piauí	2 [illegible] 960,90	2 [illegible] 985,00	2 [illegible] 595,40	4 [illegible] 218,40	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Ceará	9 454 [illegible] 80	[illegible] 865 [illegible] 09	12 [illegible] 9,50	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Rio Grande do Norte	2 [illegible] 80	2 329 643,20	2 [illegible] 134,50	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Paraíba	[illegible] 563 [illegible] 0	[illegible] 064 886,70	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	235
Pernambuco	2 [illegible] 187,70	40 [illegible] 025,20	[illegible] 581 440,60	65 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	210
Alagôas	[illegible] 248,10	2 [illegible] 08[illegible] 70	[illegible] 544 [illegible]	7 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
SOMA	[illegible] 304,50	[illegible] 038 [illegible]	[illegible] 20	12 [illegible] 626,20	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
LESTE								
Sergipe	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Bahia	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Minas Gerais	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Espírito Santo	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Rio de Janeiro	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Distrito Federal	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
SOMA	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
SUL								
São Paulo	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Paraná	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Santa Catarina	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Rio Grande do Sul	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
SOMA	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
CENTRO OESTE								
Goiás	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mato Grosso	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
SOMA	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
DELEGACIA TESOURO BRASILEIRO NOVA IORQUE	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
TOTAL	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCICIO DE 1951 A 1955

RENDAS DIVERSAS

Dívida Ativa em Geral

Quadro N. XXXIII

UNIDADES DA FEDERAÇÃO	NÚMEROS ABSOLUTOS					NÚMEROS RELATIVOS				
	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$					
[illegible]	48 [illegible] 80	[illegible] 67 80	960 350 70	446 612,50	2 550 304,00	100	152	181	92	525
[illegible]	147 624 70	85 [illegible]	597 342 40	1 [illegible] 410 66	1094 244 60	100	9	424	259	240
[illegible]	931 296 80	824 177 40	2 747 093 40	1 601 029,10	6 434 548,60	100	89	295	172	391
[illegible]										
Maranhão	837 995,30	784 078 80	1 [illegible] 816,40	1 [illegible] 052 60	1 [illegible] 116 40	100	94	118	143	170
[illegible]	56 060,20	1 577 60	10 50	1 607 40	55 377,50	100	21	—	17	99
Ceará	2 722 415 70	2 [illegible] 200	7 454 140	4 067 443 [illegible]	4 671 [illegible] 70	100	[illegible]	144	149	271
Rio Grande do Norte	1 343 694 50	837 411 [illegible]	1 [illegible] 808 40	2 534 266 40	3 837 270,70	100	62	108	189	286
Paraíba	1 274 [illegible] 70	1 443 [illegible] 50	1 [illegible] 861 70	1 [illegible] 823,20	2 [illegible] [illegible] 00	100	113	112	116	165
Pernambuco	5 632 816 90	4 [illegible] 904,10	[illegible] 25 40	14 [illegible] 420,80	20 682 276,70	100	79	124	256	366
Alagoas	1 238 721,50	[illegible] 410 [illegible]	573 467 40	982 468 70	2 [illegible] 921 00	100	43	71	80	203
[illegible]	13 [illegible] 3[illegible] 90	11 034 [illegible] 70	[illegible] [illegible] 80	75 [illegible] 501 50	75 [illegible] [illegible] 60	100	84	118	192	266
[illegible]										
Sergipe	149 [illegible] 70	779 861 [illegible]	[illegible] 740 90	210 [illegible] 40	677 709,80	100	223	91	60	194
Bahia	3 436 [illegible] 20	3 [illegible] [illegible] 60	4 997 964 00	4 [illegible] [illegible] 50	4 064 141,10	100	116	145	118	119
Minas Gerais	[illegible] 162 [illegible] 70	8 [illegible] 268,60	12 277 [illegible] 00	24 [illegible] 112 90	47 [illegible] 283,00	100	94	146	269	528
Espírito Santo	991 [illegible] 40	[illegible] 410,00	1 [illegible] 671 60	1 [illegible] 218 40	3 279 246,80	100	90	150	148	334
Rio de Janeiro	4 [illegible] 469 70	4 [illegible] 286 [illegible]	5 [illegible] 472 80	5 [illegible] 796,40	10 300 [illegible] 80	100	91	126	132	227
Distrito Federal	61 [illegible] 523 40	56 [illegible] 267,90	48 [illegible] 367 90	54 [illegible] 348 70	54 [illegible] 631 80	100	142	79	90	89
[illegible]	79 [illegible] 350 30	105 [illegible] 466,40	73 370 310 20	[illegible] 973 097 40	139 [illegible] 210,30	100	76	92	114	151
[illegible]										
São Paulo	34 470 685 70	32 [illegible] 456,70	32 010 729,00	64 [illegible] [illegible] 70	47 [illegible] 20 80	100	94	151	186	423
Paraná	637 783,40	3 [illegible] 440,40	7 [illegible] 884,20	12 [illegible] 08[illegible] 70	23 [illegible] 711 80	100	115	215	362	614
Santa Catarina	427 940,20	631 [illegible] 30	1 [illegible] 621 40	2 [illegible] [illegible] 40	2 [illegible] 531,20	100	149	246	566	579
Rio Grande do Sul	1 [illegible] 998,80	6 [illegible] 1[illegible] 30	7 [illegible] 045,00	12 [illegible] [illegible] 100	17 [illegible] [illegible] 90	100	103	122	199	276
SOMA	44 [illegible] 718,50	44 [illegible] [illegible] 20	48 [illegible] 279,20	91 [illegible] [illegible] 70	[illegible] [illegible] 730,70	100	97	158	304	424
[illegible]										
Goiaz	464 [illegible] 80	[illegible] [illegible] 60	1 [illegible] [illegible] 80	1 [illegible] [illegible] 80	[illegible] [illegible] 00	100	70	[illegible]	343	326
Mato Grosso	1 161 [illegible] 50	1 [illegible] [illegible] 20	1 [illegible] 271,20	1 [illegible] [illegible]	2 [illegible] 470,10	100	117	102	129	257
SOMA	1 [illegible] 3[illegible] 30	1 [illegible] [illegible] 80	2 [illegible] 428,40	3 [illegible] [illegible] 50	4 [illegible] [illegible] 10	100	104	167	190	270
[illegible]										
TOTAL	140 123 108,80	162 [illegible] [illegible] 3,20	162 [illegible] [illegible] 2[illegible]	212 [illegible] [illegible] 20	353 [illegible] [illegible] 30	100	116	116	151	252

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA - EXERCÍCIOS DE 1951 A 1955

RENDAS DIVERSAS

Multas

QUADRO N.º XXXIV

REGIÕES	NÚMEROS ABSOLUTOS					NÚMEROS RELATIVOS				
	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$					
NORTE										
Amazonas	363 698 50	635 507,60	613 063,60	692 778,00	844 121,30	100	175	169	191	232
Pará	771 413,80	1 100 438,60	1 183 856,50	1 293 321,50	1 110 502,90	100	143	153	168	144
SOMA	1 135 112,30	1 535 946,20	1 796 920,10	1 986 099,50	1 954 624,20	100	135	158	175	172
NORDESTE										
Maranhão	391 565,30	378 530,70	504 690,00	546 513,00	558 419,40	100	96	128	139	143
Piauí	264 490,10	188 552,10	196 017,40	252 141,60	255 528,70	100	71	74	95	96
Ceará	620 330,20	956 987,20	1 021 543,40	808 726,70	841 926,60	100	154	165	131	136
Rio Grande do Norte	616 734,70	526 105,70	883 373,30	911 166,10	883 378,10	100	85	144	148	143
Paraíba	852 723,60	2 093 949,50	764 603,70	1 456 800,80	1 845 614,70	100	246	90	171	217
Pernambuco	1 413 332,20	2 189 403,70	1 730 072,90	2 419 941,20	1 630 588,70	100	155	122	171	115
Alagôas	336 640,60	366 296,30	444 148,10	394 090,50	254 399,40	100	109	132	117	76
SOMA	4 295 936,80	6 717 084,60	5 843 504,80	6 879 628,80	6 240 618,50	100	156	136	160	145
LESTE										
Sergipe	213 688,70	487 525,70	398 611,70	517 618,11	373 781,00	100	228	187	242	175
Bahia	2 115 201,70	2 623 891,80	2 932 695,40	3 076 947,20	2 760 863,70	100	124	139	145	130
Minas Gerais	4 168 544,60	5 216 308,80	7 391 540,40	8 531 957,80	121 727,70	100	125	177	205	3
Espírito Santo	476 674,60	416 784,10	537 324,90	568 374,11	734 990,40	100	87	113	119	154
Rio de Janeiro	1 315 844,20	1 172 716,90	2 243 189,70	1 679 846,40	1 775 540,90	100	89	171	128	135
Distrito Federal	16 357 917,30	31 191 913,80	23 760 73,30	25 672 902,20	27 166 528,40	100	191	145	157	166
SOMA	23 947 921,10	41 692 738,90	37 233 976,30	40 108 643,81	41 241 222,80	100	174	155	167	172
SUL										
São Paulo	11 655 605,70	15 825 274,90	16 942 664,80	28 165 174,50	40 848 114,10	100	135	145	241	350
Paraná	3 658 963,10	2 926 551,70	3 542 979,80	3 927 103,90	3 456 943,10	100	80	97	107	94
Santa Catarina	747 585,90	1 001 141,10	1 762 695,50	2 118 006,00	2 614 909,20	100	134	236	283	350
Rio Grande do Sul	4 925 326,40	11 784 715,50	16 547 923,40	31 067 978,30	18 262 380,10	100	239	336	630	371
SOMA	19 985 481,10	31 537 683,20	39 096 260,50	65 478 212,60	64 473 916,30	100	158	196	328	323
CENTRO OESTE										
Goiás	411 224,40	718 801,60	817 446,60	748 713,60	511 102,20	100	175	199	182	124
Mato Grosso	193 617,90	196 463,70	287 643,20	295 999,70	834 676,70	100	101	148	153	431
SOMA	604 842,30	915 265,30	1 104 089,80	1 044 713,30	1 137 778,90	100	151	182	173	188
DELEGACIA TESOURO BRASILEIRO N. YORK	27 898,80	49 859,00	63 657,10	27 059,70	38 957,70	100	179	228	97	140
TOTAL	49 619 082,40	84 452 184,60	82 337 508,50	90 569 317,80	105 197 118,90	100	170	166	182	212

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCÍCIO DE 1951 A 1955

RENDAS DIVERSAS

Adicional de Renda

Quadro n. XXXV

DISTRITO	NÚMEROS ABSOLUTOS					NÚMEROS RELATIVOS				
	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$					
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		4 948,00		100	219		146	
[illegible]	6 107,80					100				
[illegible]	45 886,70	23 599,30		15 048,00		100	51		33	
[illegible]										
Maranhão	7 205,70		1 278,30			100		18		
Piauí	10 496,10			1 532,60		100			20	
Ceará			9 986,90	19 713,40				100	200	
Rio Grande do Norte										
Paraíba										
[illegible] Pernambuco	242 294,10	342 798,00	7 700,00	24 737,30		100	161	3	12	
Alagoas					672 570,00					100
TOTAL	327 989,90	342 798,00	29 274,90	54 992,60	672 570,00	100	104	9	17	205
LESTE										
Sergipe										
Bahia	41 960,30	164 044,30	40 111,40		47 037,00	100	377	343		99
Minas Gerais	122 063,00	534 6[illegible],10	574 228,30	38 880,70	42 054,80	100	884	470	32	1 951
Espírito Santo	12 120,00					100				
Rio de Janeiro										
Distrito Federal	5 474 [illegible],60	6 103 547,60	4 [illegible] 542,60	2 998 776,30	1 [illegible] 92 086,40	100	166	158	121	129
TOTAL	631 847,60	802 045,30	980 082,30	3 037 657,00	1 621 178,20	100	192	184	114	312
SUL										
São Paulo	2 098 [illegible],60	[illegible] 29 530,30	6 [illegible] 061,30	[illegible] 826,60	6 801 [illegible] 41	100	401	334	395	319
Paraná	130 052,00	4 282,00				100	4			
Santa Catarina		97 280,90		107 777,40			101		111	111
Rio Grande do Sul	880 967,90	1 786 097,90	879 272,30	978 148,70	1 832 819,70	100	208	102	74	
TOTAL	3 049 579,50	11 417 191,20	7 797 333,60	8 991 808,30	8 634 [illegible] 61,30	100	374	256	294	213
CENTRO OESTE										
Goiás										
Mato Grosso		3 275,30	12 096,00							
TOTAL		3 275,30	12 096,00				100	369		
DELEGACIA TESOURO BRASILEIRO N. YORK							100	369		
TOTAL GERAL	6 075 239,70	16 888 678,00	11 722 786,70	12 058 291,60	14 727 754,40	100	278	193	198	242

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCÍCIOS DE 1951 A 19

Comparativo da Arrecadação e da Despesa

EXERCÍCIOS	[illegible]	[illegible]	ARRECADAÇÃO	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	Cr$		Cr$		[illegible]	
1951	5 879 000 000,00	100	8 059 [illegible] 17[illegible]74	137	[illegible]	[illegible]
1952	7 880 000 000,00	100	[illegible] 8[illegible] 551,90	127	[illegible]	[illegible]
1953	10 783 000 000,00	100	11 [illegible] 3[illegible]2 223,10	107	+ 780 [illegible] 22[illegible]50	7
1954	15 058 000 000,00	100	15 252 856 191,50	101	[illegible] 8[illegible] 191,10	11
1955	17 678 000 000,00	[illegible]	19 880 012 232,90	113	2 222 012 232,90	[illegible]

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCÍCIOS DE 1951 A 1955

Comparativo da Arrecadação Discriminada pelas Rubricas

QUADRO Nº XXXVI

RUBRICAS	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
RENDA TRIBUTÁVEL	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$
Pessoa Física	1 955 179 736 90	2 612 862 089 30	2 943 879 350 70	3 713 382 513.80	1 848 296 426,30
Pessoa Jurídica	3 344 942 754,6	4 611 041 258 8	4 358 470 351 4	6 198 212 186 4	10 151 835 382,8
Retenção na Fonte	2 270 940 111,8	2 096 719 291 2	3 526 795 108 7	1 475 208 832,1	3 832 545 213,1
Lucro Imobiliário.	238 232 833,0	311 737 521,3	380 496 287 9	417 754 008 8	422 829 955,3
Adicional Prof. à Família	44 503 120,1	78 448 387,4	81 000 306,1	106 683 886,7	131 027 947,7
SOMA	7 853 798 556 7	9 710 808 551 0	11 209 041 765,1	14 911 241 127.8	19 389 534 925,2
RENDAS DIVERSAS					
Dívida Ativa	140 123 108 8	162 198 853 2	162 719 140,2	212 130 131 2	351 217 677.3
Multas	19 619 082,1	84 122 094 6	85 137 808 4	90 189 377 8	115 157 118 9
Rendas Extintas-Adicionais de Renda e Lucro Extraordinário	15 723 429 0	27 386 053 1	15 803 510 0	18 995 254 3	24 132 571,5
SOMA	205 465 620,2	274 007 000,9	263 660 458 6	321 615 060,3	490 507 367,7
TOTAL	8 059 264 176,9	9 984 815 551 9	11 503 332 223 7	15 232 856 494 1	19 880 042 292,9

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCÍCIOS DE [illegible] A 1954

RENDA TRIBUTÁRIA

Classificação pela Importância da Arrecadação

Retenção na Fonte

Quadro XXXVIII

UNIDADES DA FEDERAÇÃO	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
São Paulo	1 090 098 321,10	935 881 586,60	1 592 349 501,00	2 084 [illegible]	[illegible]
Distrito Federal	872 984 149,60	781 048 775,70	1 178 068 108,60	[illegible]	1 140 [illegible]
Rio Grande do Sul	86 [illegible] 352,20	109 850 879,40	214 288 187,50	225 706 [illegible]	252 [illegible]
Minas Gerais	72 093 438,80	59 999 991,10	[illegible]	18 [illegible]	106 [illegible]
Demais Estados	168 754 170,60	192 958 063,20	401 [illegible]	399 298 727,60	525 [illegible]
TOTAL	2 270 040 131,30	2 079 719 291,20	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

PESSOA FÍSICA

UNIDADES DA FEDERAÇÃO	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
São Paulo	729 1[illegible]	[illegible]	080 868 476,10	[illegible]	1 [illegible]
Distrito Federal	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 903 [illegible]
Rio Grande do Sul	107 [illegible]	226 [illegible]	261 [illegible]	418 [illegible]	581 174 908,00
Minas Gerais	91 [illegible]	[illegible]	198 [illegible]	[illegible]	265 [illegible]
Demais Estados	356 [illegible]	472 [illegible]	499 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
TOTAL	[illegible]	2 612 862 089,40	2 943 879 350,70	3 713 [illegible]	1 848 [illegible]

SOCIEDADE

UNIDADES DA FEDERAÇÃO	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
São Paulo	[illegible]	2 109 2[illegible]	[illegible]	2 [illegible]	4 [illegible]
Distrito Federal	[illegible]	1 219 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2 757 [illegible]
Rio Grande do Sul	[illegible]	331 [illegible]	334 [illegible]	[illegible]	924 701 013,80
Minas Gerais	[illegible]	270 [illegible]	250 [illegible]	431 021 [illegible]	[illegible]
Demais Estados	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
TOTAL	3 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	4 378 470 37[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCICIOS DE 1951 A 1955

RETENÇÃO NAS FONTES

QUADRO N.º XXXIX

REGIÕES	NÚMEROS ABSOLUTOS					NÚMEROS RELATIVOS				
	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$					
Juros	10 [illegible] 20	13 474 549 40	14 391 787,40	15 529 700,00	20 020 872,30	100	123	131	142	183
Aumento Capital	199 030 553,00	543 279 117,30	1 641 462 993,90	980 695 517,40	414 275 447,10	100	391	1 181	711	298
Comissões	26 101 609,1	15 751 402,30	19 753 221,00	44 312 [illegible]00,00	79 142 340,00	100	60	76	170	303
Comissões de Seguro	7 774 650,30	5 599 576,30	15 139 974,00	73 998 322,90	6 284 861,70	100	72	195	180	81
Direitos Autorais		1 553 888,30	2 [illegible] 174,90	2 739 0[illegible]2,7			100	130	178	—
Dividendo Ação Nominativa	9 211 323,50	[illegible] 366,60	39 364 424,50	243 348 587,70	145 581 024,8	100	114	427	2 642	1 581
Dividendo Ação Portador	1 340 [illegible] 829,2[illegible]	758 [illegible] 670,40	954 97[illegible] 940,70	2 020 [illegible] 4005,60	[illegible] 419 148,[illegible]	100	57	70	151	119
Honorários, vencimentos, etc	9 626 148,30	7 771 [illegible]7,90	7 771 345,20	16 [illegible]2 090,70	10 644 983,00	100	81	81	167	111
Juros em Geral	79 913 [illegible],40	42 836 127,80	44 732 117,80	77 093 036,20	54 788 309,40	100	54	57	97	69
Juros Apólice	31 402 082,40	49 [illegible]47 354,10	46 [illegible]89 647,20	49 439 658,70	29 604 296,90	100	158	145	157	94
Juros de Debentures	66 260 530,10	[illegible]7 097 529,30	69 984 021,80	85 634 400,10	92 142 405,20	100	87	105	128	139
Lucros	295 814 102,00	249 246 155,80	263 434 929,70	316 575 269,90	382 832 [illegible],40	100	84	90	107	130
Patentes Royalty	42 917 813,10	[illegible]1 038 944,20	100 [illegible]5 805,70	209 303 088,90	298 680 526,10	100	119	234	488	691
Películas Cinematográficas	10 [illegible]78 938,00	13 [illegible]05 191,10			26 731 644,00	100	131			260
Pensões	4 834 833,90	4 591 669,10	[illegible]87 831,80	[illegible]775 127,30	15 699 349,90	100	95	132	119	325
Prêmios e Sorteios	98 097 714,30	198 725 354,30	244 846 681,30	270 049 947,10	310 613 980,50	100	203	250	281	317
Serviços técnicos	9 262 523,60	10 053 537,90	2[illegible]55 281,10	53 144 699,90	80 421 188,80	100	109	251	574	868
Cota Parte					8 575 422,50		—		—	100
Rendimento Trabalho					104 447 780,50					100
Outras Fontes	88 755 461,20	42 270 202,00	50 [illegible]35 013,80	56 101 235,60	104 649 343,60	100	48	56	63	117
TOTAL	2 270 940 111,80	2 096 719 244,20	2 526 795 408,70	4 475 208 832,10	3 812 [illegible]45 213,10	100	92	155	197	169

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCÍCIOS DE 1951 A 1955

Crescimento da Arrecadação

Quadro — XI

EXERCÍCIO	ARRECADAÇÃO — IMPORTÂNCIA	ARRECADAÇÃO — ÍNDICE DE CRESCIMENTO	DIFERENÇA EM RELAÇÃO AO EXERCÍCIO ANTERIOR — IMPORTÂNCIA		DIFERENÇA EM RELAÇÃO AO EXERCÍCIO ANTERIOR —
1924	25 [illegible] 000 00	100	+		8 16
1925	27 216 068 80	108	+	2 056 068 80	30 44
1926	35 540 490 40	141	+	8 294 421 60	3 60
1927	54 589 154 00	217	+	19 048 963 60	16 63
1928	63 668 910 40	253	+	9 079 458 40	1 04
1929	63 309 791 10	250	—	659 119 30	13 12
1930	54 [illegible] 274 80	217	—	8 158 516 30	26 66
1931	85 458 389 10	339	+	30 907 114 00	3 69
1932	82 299 816 50	327	—	3 158 572 60	49 27
1933	122 845 261 20	488	+	40 545 444 70	6 22
1934	130 100 017 90	518	+	7 254 756 70	19 58
1935	184 704 978 00	734	+	54 604 960 10	29 26
1936	184 507 410 90	732	+	28 802 432 90	17 04
1937	216 947 413 10	857	+	31 440 003 20	24 06
1938	267 903 240 20	1 064	+	51 955 826 10	16 46
1939	349 329 102 40	1 388	+	81 425 862 20	30 11
1940	402 459 405 70	1 598	+	93 130 303 30	31 96
1941	531 104 730 40	2 [illegible] 85	+	128 645 326 70	32 00
1942	983 020 096 10	3 902	+	451 915 365 70	39 15
1943	1 367 384 987 20	5 [illegible] 222	+	384 364 891 10	38 79
1944	2 [illegible] 378 082 70	8 636	+	1 007 993 125 50	18 47
1945	2 937 104 253 30	10 231	+	401 726 [illegible] 60	17 [illegible]
1946	3 028 716 918 60	12 023	+	471 612 [illegible] 30	26 12
1947	3 880 324 [illegible] 60	15 404	+	851 607 501 [illegible]	9 32
1948	4 241 993 [illegible] 10	16 840	+	361 669 340 50	12 [illegible]
1949	4 779 [illegible] 17 90	18 975	+	537 [illegible] 409 80	16 [illegible]
1950	5 [illegible] 792 689 40	22 060	+	776 917 5 3 50	4 03
1951	8 059 264 171 90	32 004	+	2 402 471 482 50	2 91
1954	9 994 815 581 90	39 [illegible] 38	—	1 92[illegible] 37[illegible]	15 80
1952	1 [illegible] 383 332 223 70	45 [illegible] 34	—	1 [illegible] 516 [illegible] 80	31 74
1953	12 252 856 494 10	60 472	+	2 [illegible] 524 270 [illegible]	30 50
1954	19 880 042 292 90	78 920	+	4 647 185 [illegible] 80	
1955					

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCÍCIOS DE 1944 A 1955

Arrecadação por Triênios

QUADRO N.º XLI

EXERCÍCIO	IMPORTÂNCIA	IMPORTÂNCIA POR TRIÊNIO
	Cr$	Cr$
1944	2 175 378 082 70	
1945	2 577 101 238 30	
1946	3 028 720 918 60	7 781 199 239 60
1947	3 880 324 419 60	
1948	4 241 993 766 40	
1949	4 779 845 175 90	12 902 163 361 90
1950	5 556 492 680 30	
1951	8 079 264 776 90	
1952	9 984 815 751 90	23 600 572 118 10
1953	11 563 332 225 70	
1954	14 232 856 984 10	
1955	19 880 042 292 90	46 676 231 010 70

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCÍCIOS DE 195[illegible] A 195[illegible]

Descontos Concedidos por Antecipação de Pagamento

UNIDADES DA FEDERAÇÃO	PESSOA FÍSICA				PESSOA JURÍDICA				
	JANEIRO	FEVEREIRO	MARÇO	[illegible]	JANEIRO	FEVEREIRO	MARÇO	[illegible]	
Amazonas	7 238,90	972,50	54,00	8 265,40	1 044,90	6 749,30	533,20	38 877,40	47 142,90
Pará	44 307,00	9 [illegible],10	2 [illegible],30	56 [illegible],40	29 [illegible],30	297,00	730,90	30 [illegible],80	87 [illegible],20
Maranhão	5 167,20	218,00	146,00	[illegible],00	6 [illegible],20	[illegible],40		303,60	9 533,50
Piauí	870,50	119,30	77,90	1 067,50	917,30			[illegible],50	1 [illegible],80
Ceará	13 607,20	153,60	[illegible],20	19 [illegible],00	[illegible],00	680,90	609,20	95 [illegible],10	106 [illegible],10
Rio Grande do Norte	30 525,70	914,70	245,30	31 685,90	[illegible],20	140,40	145,80	[illegible],40	[illegible],70
Paraíba	4 [illegible],30	389,90	[illegible],10	[illegible],30	[illegible],80	243,40	[illegible],00	27 [illegible],00	[illegible],20
Pernambuco	67 570,00	[illegible],40	971,20	[illegible],60	46 292,20	[illegible],40	701,80	[illegible],80	[illegible],30
Alagôas	14 186,70	228,40	44,90	[illegible],60	[illegible],60	800,90	[illegible],10	10 394,30	[illegible],30
Sergipe	6 227,60	433,70	[illegible],10	[illegible],40	[illegible],80	582,50	445,80	[illegible],90	[illegible],00
Bahia	165 274,70	2 915,50	[illegible],00	[illegible],80	[illegible],60	92 914,70	164,90	[illegible],90	[illegible],00
Espírito Santo	10 629,10	1 158,70	47,[illegible]	[illegible],60	9 683,80	3 210,50	210,[illegible]	[illegible],80	[illegible],00
Rio de Janeiro	178 228,70	2 [illegible],10	[illegible],80	[illegible],50	[illegible],00	1 336,70	2 [illegible],20	[illegible],80	[illegible],60
Distrito Federal	2 902 399,90	[illegible],90	[illegible],00	3 [illegible],00	[illegible],00	[illegible],50	[illegible],20	[illegible],30	[illegible],80
São Paulo	1 097 484,40	[illegible],30	[illegible],30	[illegible],30	[illegible],40	153 374,50	[illegible],40	[illegible],60	[illegible],40
Paraná	105 762,30	[illegible],40	[illegible],30	[illegible],30	[illegible],60	26 [illegible],10	3 [illegible],30	[illegible],50	[illegible],00
Santa Catarina	19 330,70	[illegible],10	[illegible],40	36 [illegible],40	334,90	1 066,30	[illegible],60	[illegible],00	[illegible],00
Rio Grande do Sul	312 652,10	[illegible],80	[illegible],20	[illegible],00	[illegible],50	10 914,90	[illegible],90	[illegible],80	[illegible],00
Minas Gerais	62 085,70	[illegible],00	78 [illegible],30	172 [illegible],00	[illegible],10	6 [illegible],40	[illegible],20	[illegible],30	[illegible],50
Goiás	1 [illegible],30		1 [illegible],20	[illegible],80	[illegible],70		[illegible],40	[illegible],00	[illegible],00
Mato Grosso	33 391,90	[illegible],60	[illegible],10	[illegible],60	[illegible],80	1 [illegible],90	[illegible],60	[illegible],70	[illegible],70
TOTAL	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Descontos Concedidos por Antecipação de Pagamento do Impôsto

	PESSOAS FÍSICAS				PESSOAS JURÍDICAS				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	SOMA	TOTAL
1									
2									
3									

IMPOSTO DE RENDA — EXERCÍCIO DE [illegible]

Descontos Concedidos por Antecipação de Pagamento do Impôsto

Quadro XIII

REGIÕES	NÚMEROS ABSOLUTOS				NÚMEROS RELATIVOS			
	[illegible]	1953	1954	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1954	[illegible]
	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$				
NORTE								
Amazonas	27 045 [illegible]	27 289 6[illegible]	3 344 [illegible]	47 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	174
Pará	61 [illegible]	[illegible] 963 30	83 [illegible]	87 [illegible] 30	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	141
TOTAL	88 [illegible]	119 [illegible] 70	4 [illegible]	34 [illegible] 30	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	152
NORDESTE								
Maranhão	8 410 [illegible]	12 381 ,80	[illegible]	1 [illegible] 50	[illegible]	147	87	89
Piauí	4 [illegible] 20	4 432 ,50	[illegible]	[illegible] 50	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Ceará	[illegible] 882 [illegible]	95 057 ,50	44 [illegible]	106 [illegible] 10	[illegible]	112	89	213
Rio Grande do Norte	12 [illegible] 30	14 [illegible] 90	14 [illegible]	52 [illegible] 70	[illegible]	122	116	436
Paraíba	36 763 40	38 [illegible] 50	32 [illegible] 90	33 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	89	90
Pernambuco	165 708 90	[illegible] 189 ,30	[illegible]	126 149 ,30	[illegible]	65	66	77
Alagôas	9 850 ,40	[illegible] 277 ,20	[illegible] 91 ,80	24 [illegible] ,20	[illegible]	[illegible]	64	254
TOTAL	257 113 ,60	[illegible] 669 ,30	[illegible]	37 676 ,80	[illegible]	88	79	[illegible]
LESTE								
Sergipe	[illegible]	[illegible] 778 ,80	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Bahia	49 [illegible]	[illegible] 914 ,20	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Minas Gerais	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	34 949 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Espírito Santo	[illegible]	174 270 ,70	[illegible]	[illegible] 692 ,60	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Rio de Janeiro	870 [illegible]	2 [illegible] 408 ,70	[illegible]	12 849 489 ,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	125	[illegible]
Distrito Federal								
TOTAL	897 252 [illegible]	737 314 ,50	[illegible]	13 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
SUL								
São Paulo	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Paraná	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Santa Catarina	[illegible]	748 222 ,80	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Rio Grande do Sul	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
TOTAL	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
CENTRO OESTE								
Goiás	[illegible]	[illegible] 881 ,50	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mato Grosso	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
TOTAL	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
OBLIGAÇÃO TESOURO BRASILEIRO — TORA								
TOTAL GERAL	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCÍCIO DE 1955

Execução Orçamentária

QUADRO Nº XLV

RENDA ORÇAMENTÁRIA	PREVISÃO	ARRECADAÇÃO
	Cr$	Cr$
RENDA TRIBUTÁRIA		
Impôsto de Renda e Proventos de qualquer Natureza		
Pessoa Física	3 955 000 000,00	4 818 296 126,30
Adicional de Proteção à Família	112 000 000,00	134 027 947,70
Pessoa Jurídica	7 508 000 000,00	9 151 835 382,80
Retenção na Fonte	5 170 000 000,00	3 832 545 243,10
Lucros Inabilitados	490 000 000,00	422 829 955,30
TOTAL	17 235 000 000,00	19 380 534 925,20
RENDAS DIVERSAS		
DÍVIDA ATIVA Impôsto de Renda	342 300 000,00	351 217 677,30
MULTA	80 100 000,00	115 157 118,90
RENDAS EVENTUAIS (Adicional de Renda e Lucros Extraordinários)	(1)	24 132 571,50
TOTAL	422 400 000,00	490 507 367,70
TOTAL GERAL	17 658 000 000,00	19 880 042 292,90

NOTA — Não há na Lei Orçamentária desdobramento de Rendas Eventuais.

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCÍCIOS DE 1951 A 1955

RENDAS TRIBUTÁRIAS DA UNIÃO

Arrecadação Comparada

QUADRO N. XLI

IMPOSTO	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
Renda	8 059 264 176 90	9 984 815 551 90	11 563 332 223 70	15 232 856 491 10	19 389 531 925 20
Consumo	8 216 024 579 00	9 123 572 853 30	10 774 509 216 40	14 541 979 220 20	17 429 471 990 80
Selos e afins	2 750 521 798 80	3 091 984 030 10	3 821 684 362 30	1 840 209 412 80	6 444 796 126 70
Outros	2 850 593 726 50	2 604 092 846 40	1 391 707 245 30	2 289 180 881 40	5 234 9[illegible] 734 20
TOTAL	21 876 104 281 20	24 804 465 281 70	27 551 230 047 60	36 903 836 008 50	48 498 [illegible] 776 90

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCÍCIOS DE 1951 A 1955

(Comparativo da Arrecadação e da Despesa)

QUADRO N. XLII

EXERCÍCIO	ARRECADAÇÃO	DESPESA	%
	Cr$	Cr$	
1951	8 059 261 176 90	72 232 127 00	0 90
1952	9 984 815 551 90	94 132 640 00	0 94
1953	11 563 332 223 70	115 953 714 00	1 20
1954	15 232 856 491 10	127 826 368 10	0 83
1955	19 880 042 292 90	197 026 735 30	0,99

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCÍCIO DE 1955

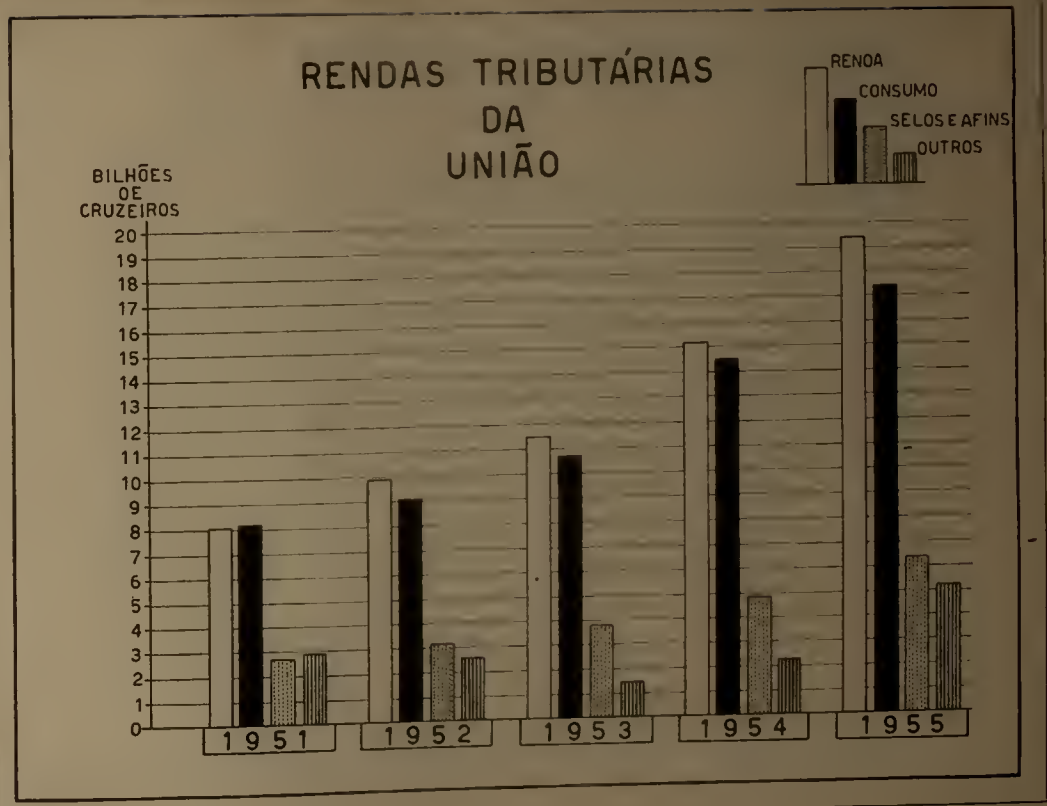
Contribuição aos Municípios — Cr$ 1 978 132 415,10

Cota por Município — Cr$ 863 813(2816)

Quadro n.º XLVIII

UNIDADES DA FEDERAÇÃO	ARRECADAÇÃO *)	NÚMERO DE MUNICÍPIOS	COTA DO IMPÔSTO
	Cr$		Cr$
Amazonas	15 094 756,90	31	26 778 211,70
Pará	17 339 863,50	62	53 556 123,60
Maranhão	7 990 682,50	85	73 424 128,90
Piauí	1 779 740,70	60	51 828 796,90
Ceará	14 689 170,20	95	82 062 261,80
Rio Grande do Norte	12 151 134,50	64	55 284 060,00
Paraíba	21 907 050,10	53	45 782 103,90
Pernambuco	90 510 727,60	101	87 245 111,40
Alagoas	19 075 922,00	40	34 552 531,30
Sergipe	18 397 987,50	60	51 828 796,90
Bahia	72 743 670,60	149	128 708 170,00
Espírito Santo	45 642 941,40	36	31 097 278,10
Rio de Janeiro	266 880 799,80	58	50 101 170,40
São Paulo	2 006 161 260,40	434	371 891 904,20
Paraná	220 218 771,80	119	102 793 780,40
Santa Catarina	303 099 813,00	65	56 147 863,30
Rio Grande do Sul	817 441 146,90	111	95 883 274,30
Minas Gerais	665 010 016,50	484	418 085 628,30
Goiás	31 845 820,60	125	107 976 060,30
Mato Grosso	30 213 678,10	58	50 101 170,30
TOTAL DOS MUNICÍPIOS	1 685 675 293,90	2 290	1 978 132 415,10
TOTAL DAS CAPITAIS	15 160 172 065,70		
TOTAL GERAL	19 854 847 359,00		

*) Ver Quadro XIV


RENDAS TRIBUTÁRIAS
DA
UNIÃO
RENDA
CONSUMO
SELOS E AFINS
OUTROS
BILHÕES
DE
CRUZEIROS
20
19
18
17
16
15
14
13
12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1
0
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCÍCIO DE 1956

LANÇAMENTO — PESSOAS FÍSICAS

Número de Contribuintes, Renda Bruta, Renda Líquida e Impôsto Notificado

Quadro XLIX

RETENÇÃO NA FONTE

DISTRITOS	Nº de pessoas que pagaram	RENDA BRUTA	RENDA LÍQUIDA	IMPÔSTO NOTIFICADO				Nº de pessoas que pagaram	IMPÔSTO RETIDO
				PESSOAL	COMPLEMENTAR	ADICIONAL DE FONTE DE RIQUEZA	TOTAL		
Acre	1	48 514 20	24 500 —	2 450 —	600 743 50	700 193 50	3 443 —	85	158 00000
Pará	1 292	54 547 290 50	44 — 000 —	4 — 240 —	54 — 000 —	1 — 58 —	59 — 82 —	1	164 662 —
Maranhão	1	54 — 563 —	2 — 000 —	2 — 000 —	6 451 —	6 — 88 —	2 — 088 —	1	30 — 00 —
Piauí	1	18 — 248 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1	18 — 00 —
Ceará	1	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1	18 — 00 —
Rio Grande do Norte	1	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1	18 — 00 —
Paraíba	1	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1	18 — 00 —
Pernambuco	1	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1	18 — 00 —
Alagôas	1	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1	18 — 00 —
Sergipe	1	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1	18 — 00 —
Bahia	1	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1	18 — 00 —
Minas Gerais	1	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1	18 — 00 —
Espírito Santo	1	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1	18 — 00 —
Rio de Janeiro	1	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1	18 — 00 —
São Paulo	1	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1	18 — 00 —
Paraná	1	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1	18 — 00 —
Santa Catarina	1	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1	18 — 00 —
Rio Grande do Sul	1	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1	18 — 00 —
Goiás	1	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1	18 — 00 —
Mato Grosso	1	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1	18 — 00 —
Distrito Federal	1	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1	18 — 00 —
Total	1	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1 — 000 —	1	18 — 00 —

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCÍCIO DE 1955

LANÇAMENTO — PESSOAS FÍSICAS

Número de Contribuintes, Renda Bruta, Renda Líquida e Impôsto Notificado -

BRASIL

QUADRO N.º I.

| | | |

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA

PESSOAS FÍSICAS

Renda Liquida – Por Classe

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCÍCIO DE 1955

LANÇAMENTO — PESSOAS FÍSICAS

Número de Contribuintes, Encargos de Família, Renda Bruta, Abatimentos e Renda Líquida

BRASIL

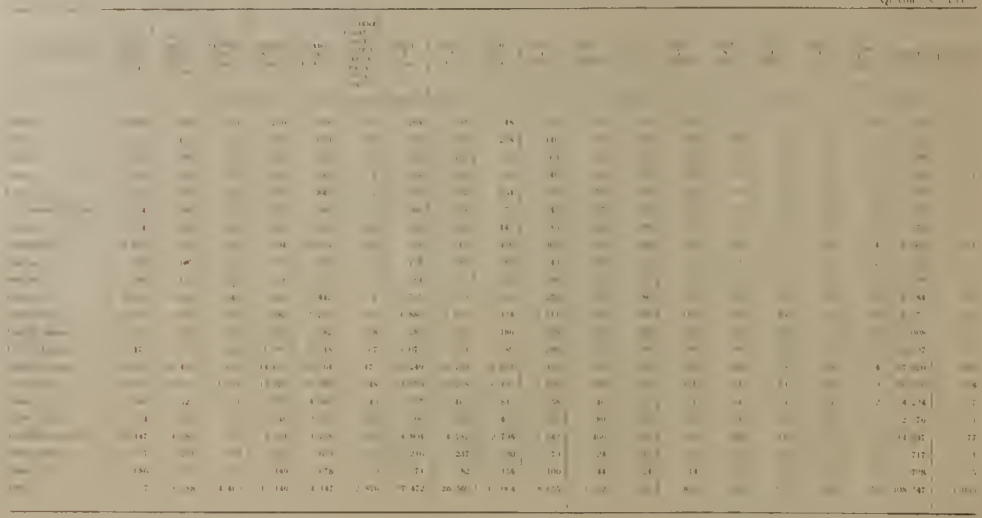
CLASSES DE RENDA LÍQUIDA (Cr$ 1 000)	Nº DE CONTRIBUINTES	ENCARGOS DE FAMÍLIA									
		Nº DE CHEFES DE FAMÍLIA REPRESENTAM	Nº DE PESSOAS								
Entre 50 a 60	15 906	20 879	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
» 60 a 90	47 200	58 472	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
» 90 a 120	24 254	29 811	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
» 120 a 150	22 641	30 119	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
» 150 a 200	21 634	27 320	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
» 200 a 300	21 790	28 501	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
» 300 a 400	10 130	14 416	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
» 400 a 500	5 780	8 519	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
» 500 a 600	3 505	5 140	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
600 a 700	2 444	3 613	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
» 700 a 1 000	3 026	5 305	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
» 1 000 a 2 000	2 772	5 257	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2 000 a 3 000	463	906	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Acima de 3 000	247	483	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
TOTAL	182 257	242 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

(1) A renda bruta é a soma do rendimento líquido das [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCÍCIO DE 195

LANÇAMENTO — PESSOAS FÍSICAS

Numero de Contribuintes, Segundo o Estado Civil e Prole, pelas Unidades Federadas



IMPOSTO DE RENDA — EXERCÍCIO DE [illegible]

LANÇAMENTO — PESSOAS FÍSICAS

Número de Contribuintes, Segundo o Estado Civil — Prole, por Classes de Renda

BRASIL

CLASSES DE RENDA LÍQUIDA (Cr$ 1.000)	Contribuintes	Estado Civil				Prole																	
		Solteiros	Casados	Viúvos	Desquitados	Sem prole	1 filho	2 filhos	3 filhos	4 filhos	5 filhos	6 filhos	7 filhos	8 filhos	9 filhos	10 filhos	11 filhos	12 filhos	13 filhos	14 filhos	15 filhos	16 filhos	17 filhos
50	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
50 a 100	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
100 a 150	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
150 a 200	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
200 a 300	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
300 a 400	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
400 a 500	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
500 a 700	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
700 a 1.000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1.000 a 2.000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2.000 a 5.000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Acima de 5.000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
TOTAL	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

NOTA: Os falhos que figuram neste quadro [illegible]

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCÍCIOS DE 1951 A 1955

LANÇAMENTO — PESSOAS FÍSICAS

Número de Contribuintes e Renda Líquida, Segundo as Unidades Federadas

QUADRO N.º 11V

UNIDADES FEDERADAS	1951								1954		1955	
	Nº DE CONTRIBUINTES	RENDA LÍQUIDA	Nº DE CONTRIBUINTES	RENDA LÍQUIDA	Nº DE CONTRIBUINTES	RENDA LÍQUIDA	Nº DE CONTRIBUINTES	RENDA LÍQUIDA	Nº DE CONTRIBUINTES	RENDA LÍQUIDA	Nº DE CONTRIBUINTES	RENDA LÍQUIDA
	[illegible]	1 041 908	[illegible]	121 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 561	182 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	246 [illegible]
	[illegible]	80 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2 871	[illegible]	1 [illegible]	141 [illegible]
	[illegible]	80 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCÍCIOS DE 1950 A 19[illegible]

LANÇAMENTO — PESSOAS FÍSICAS

Número de Contribuintes por Classes de Renda Líquida

BRASIL

CLASSES DE RENDA Em milhares de Cr$		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
24	30	41 604	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
30	48	69 561	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
48	60	84 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
60	120	85 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
120	240	[illegible] 046	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
240	360	[illegible] 127	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
360	600	[illegible] 168	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
600	1 200	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1 200	2 400	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2 400	3 600	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
3 600	6 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
6 000	12 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
12 000	24 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
24 000	36 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
36 000	60 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
60 000	120 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
120 000	240 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
240 000	360 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
360 000	600 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
600 000	1 200 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1 200 000	2 400 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2 400 000	3 600 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
3 600 000	6 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
6 000 000	12 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
12 000 000	24 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
24 000 000	36 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
36 000 000	60 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
60 000 000	120 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
120 000 000	240 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
240 000 000	360 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
360 000 000	600 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
600 000 000	1 200 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1 200 000 000	2 400 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2 400 000 000	3 600 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
3 600 000 000	6 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
6 000 000 000	12 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
12 000 000 000	24 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
24 000 000 000	36 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
36 000 000 000	60 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
60 000 000 000	120 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
120 000 000 000	240 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
240 000 000 000	360 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
360 000 000 000	600 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
600 000 000 000	1 200 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1 200 000 000 000	2 400 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2 400 000 000 000	3 600 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
3 600 000 000 000	6 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
6 000 000 000 000	12 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
12 000 000 000 000	24 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
24 000 000 000 000	36 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
36 000 000 000 000	60 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
60 000 000 000 000	120 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
120 000 000 000 000	240 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
240 000 000 000 000	360 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
360 000 000 000 000	600 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
600 000 000 000 000	1 200 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1 200 000 000 000 000	2 400 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2 400 000 000 000 000	3 600 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
3 600 000 000 000 000	6 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
6 000 000 000 000 000	12 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
12 000 000 000 000 000	24 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
24 000 000 000 000 000	36 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
36 000 000 000 000 000	60 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
60 000 000 000 000 000	120 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
120 000 000 000 000 000	240 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
240 000 000 000 000 000	360 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
360 000 000 000 000 000	600 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
600 000 000 000 000 000	1 200 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1 200 000 000 000 000 000	2 400 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2 400 000 000 000 000 000	3 600 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
3 600 000 000 000 000 000	6 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
6 000 000 000 000 000 000	12 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
12 000 000 000 000 000 000	24 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
24 000 000 000 000 000 000	36 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
36 000 000 000 000 000 000	60 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
60 000 000 000 000 000 000	120 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
120 000 000 000 000 000 000	240 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
240 000 000 000 000 000 000	360 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
360 000 000 000 000 000 000	600 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
600 000 000 000 000 000 000	1 200 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1 200 000 000 000 000 000 000	2 400 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2 400 000 000 000 000 000 000	3 600 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
3 600 000 000 000 000 000 000	6 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
6 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	12 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
12 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	24 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
24 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	36 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
36 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	60 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
60 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	120 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
120 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	240 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
240 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	360 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
360 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	600 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
600 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	1 200 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1 200 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	2 400 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2 400 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	3 600 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
3 600 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	6 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
6 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	12 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
12 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	24 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
24 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	36 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
36 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	60 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
60 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	120 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
120 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	240 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
240 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	360 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
360 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	600 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
600 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	1 200 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1 200 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	2 400 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2 400 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	3 600 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
3 600 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	6 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
6 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	12 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
12 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	24 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
24 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	36 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
36 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	60 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
60 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	120 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
120 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	240 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
240 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	360 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
360 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	600 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
600 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	1 200 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1 200 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	2 400 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2 400 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	3 600 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
3 600 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	6 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
6 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	12 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
12 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	24 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
24 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	36 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
36 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	60 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
60 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	120 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
120 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	240 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
240 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	360 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
360 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	600 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
600 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	1 200 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1 200 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	2 400 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2 400 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	3 600 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
3 600 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	6 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
6 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	12 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
12 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	24 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
24 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	36 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
36 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	60 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
60 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	120 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
120 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	240 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
240 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	360 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
360 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	600 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
600 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	1 200 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1 200 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	2 400 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2 400 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	3 600 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
3 600 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	6 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
6 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	12 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
12 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	24 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
24 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	36 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
36 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	60 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
60 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	120 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
120 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	240 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
240 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	360 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
360 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	600 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
600 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	1 200 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1 200 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	2 400 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2 400 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	3 600 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
3 600 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	6 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illeg

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCÍCIOS DE 19[illegible] A 19[illegible]

LANÇAMENTO — PESSOAS FISICAS

Rendimento Líquido e Impôsto das Cédulas

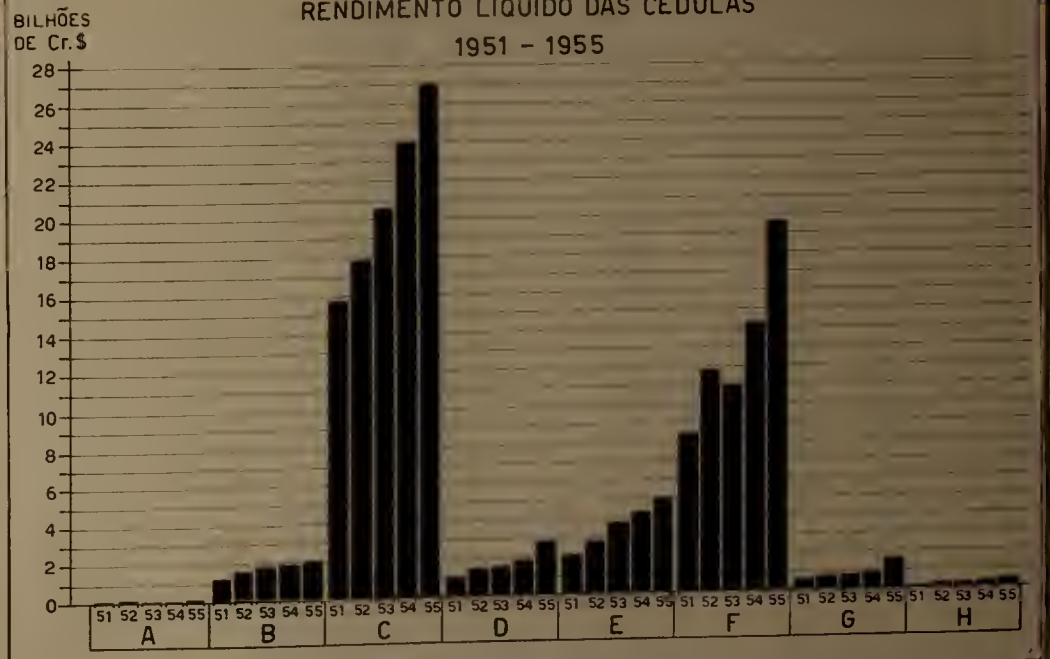
BRASIL

[illegible] — [illegible] — [illegible] — [

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA

RENDIMENTO LÍQUIDO DAS CÉDULAS

1951 - 1955



IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCÍCIOS DE 1953 A 1956

LANÇAMENTO — PESSOAS FÍSICAS

Rendimento Líquido e Impôsto da Cédula "A"

UNIDADES FEDERADAS									
Amazonas	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Pará	20	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Maranhão	77	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Piauí	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Ceará	63	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Rio Grande do Norte	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Paraíba	8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Pernambuco	106	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Alagoas	14	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Sergipe	61	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Bahia	268	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Minas Gerais	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Espírito Santo	14	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Rio de Janeiro	96	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Distrito Federal	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
São Paulo	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Paraná	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Santa Catarina	8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Rio Grande do Sul	21	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mato Grosso	12	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Goiás	9	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
BRASIL	972	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Nota — Na Cédula A [illegible] rendimento líquido [illegible]

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCICIOS DE 1954 — 1955

LANÇAMENTO — PESSOAS FÍSICAS

Rendimento Líquido e Impôsto da Cédula "B"

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCÍCIOS DE 1953 A 19[illegible]

LANÇAMENTO — PESSOAS FÍSICAS

Rendimento Líquido e Impôsto da Cédula "C"

UNIDADES FEDERAIS								
Amazonas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Pará	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Maranhão	1 167	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Piauí	1 185	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Ceará	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Rio Grande do Norte	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Paraíba	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Pernambuco	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Alagoas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Sergipe	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Bahia	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Minas Gerais	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Espírito Santo	1 824	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Rio de Janeiro	7 302	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Distrito Federal	84 292	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
São Paulo	78 859	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Paraná	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Santa Catarina	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Rio Grande do Sul	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mato Grosso	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Goiás	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
BRASIL	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCICIOS DE 1955 A 1960

LANÇAMENTO — PESSOAS FISICAS

Rendimento Líquido e Impôsto da Cédula "D"

QUADRO N. LX

UNIDADES FEDERADAS	1953				1954			1955	
	Nº de Declarações	Rendimento Líquido	Impôsto	Nº de Reclamações	Nº de Declarações	Rendimento Líquido	Impôsto	Nº de Declarações	Impôsto
		Cr$	Cr$			Cr$	Cr$		Cr$
	[illegible]	[illegible]	14 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	347 [illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	714 [illegible]	[illegible]
	8	1 424 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	147	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	84	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	79 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

[illegible]

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCÍCIOS DE 1953 A 1955

LANÇAMENTO — PESSOAS FÍSICAS

Rendimento Líquido e Impôsto da Cédula "E"

Quadro — LXI

UNIDADES FEDERADAS	1953			1954					
	Nº de contribuintes	Rendimento líquido Cr$	Impôsto Cr$	Nº de contribuintes	Rendimento líquido Cr$	Impôsto Cr$	Nº de contribuintes	Rendimento líquido Cr$	Impôsto Cr$
Amazonas	245	4 [illegible] 747 [illegible]	[illegible] 6 [illegible]	[illegible]	687 [illegible] 70	344 [illegible] 7	278	1 [illegible] 80 [illegible]	687 263 [illegible]
Pará	494	21 660 80 00	4 [illegible] 6	52	4 [illegible] 720 00	726 201 60	451	[illegible]	701 0 2 80
Maranhão	281	1 983 [illegible]	[illegible]	220	2 [illegible] 671 30	498 692 60	278	[illegible]	393 580 00
Piauí	158	4 [illegible] 110 [illegible]	30 [illegible]	09	[illegible] 40 [illegible] 30	168 051 20	81	2 [illegible] 566 [illegible]	318 827 00
Ceará	695	29 302 04 [illegible]	807 [illegible]	643	[illegible]	5 [illegible] 20	[illegible]	4 508 [illegible]	[illegible] 90
Rio Grande do Norte	190	[illegible] 727 [illegible]	[illegible] 4 [illegible]	74	5 [illegible]	[illegible] 3	[illegible]	[illegible] 834 300 00	[illegible] 523 00
Paraíba	364	[illegible] 730 [illegible]	411 [illegible] 80	58	[illegible]	[illegible] 70	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Pernambuco	1 405	83 777 [illegible]	[illegible] 30	647	[illegible]	401 [illegible] 9	[illegible]	[illegible] 4 933 [illegible]	[illegible] 047
Alagôas	282	11 200 [illegible]	[illegible] 80	132	[illegible] 7 [illegible] 603 30	[illegible] 688	[illegible]	12 [illegible] 68 086 [illegible]	[illegible] 64, 00
Sergipe	180	6 634 996 [illegible]	190 [illegible]	178	6 915 [illegible] 40	[illegible] 472 50	58	[illegible] [illegible] ,00	[illegible] 3 953 [illegible]
Bahia	1 391	67 014 163 [illegible]	2 [illegible] 424 [illegible]	495	84 781 723,20	[illegible] 326 [illegible] 70	[illegible] 294	95 [illegible] 256,70	2 693 [illegible]
Minas Gerais	4 115	167 941 [illegible]	[illegible] 266 [illegible]	4 153	[illegible] 2 506 053 30	[illegible] 577 151 60	4 [illegible]	[illegible] 96,70	[illegible] 935 [illegible]
Espírito Santo	449	16 409 [illegible]	476 [illegible]	438	9 672 443 [illegible]	[illegible] 7 30	439	3[illegible] [illegible] 646 [illegible]	788 44 [illegible]
Rio de Janeiro	2 164	88 [illegible] 410 [illegible]	[illegible] 841 752 [illegible]	[illegible] 76	[illegible] [illegible] 856 70	[illegible] 5 31[illegible] 30	[illegible] 468	131 [illegible] 120 [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]
Distrito Federal	18 096	[illegible] 154 [illegible] [illegible] 80	34 [illegible] 677 [illegible] 80	[illegible] 59 5	[illegible] [illegible] 563 [illegible]	[illegible] 9 [illegible] 606 90	[illegible] 0 2 [illegible]	[illegible] 677 [illegible] 30	44 37[illegible] 30
São Paulo	[illegible] 178	1 609 [illegible] [illegible] 43 [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] 2 5 4	[illegible] [illegible] 833 [illegible] 70	57 [illegible] 5 10	[illegible] 6 [illegible]	[illegible] 2 [illegible] 174 670 00	[illegible] [illegible]
Paraná	[illegible] 52	102 [illegible] 760 00	3 [illegible] 692 80	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] 903 30	[illegible] 4 414 [illegible] 5	[illegible] 1 [illegible] 993	[illegible] 143 [illegible] 833 30	[illegible] 4 [illegible]
Santa Catarina	800	20 809 [illegible]	[illegible]	960	26 [illegible] 693 [illegible]	768 270 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 70	[illegible] [illegible] 30
Rio Grande do Sul	6 140	237 584 [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] 00	[illegible] 676	253 779 700,00	[illegible] 4 [illegible] 301 00	7 003	387 [illegible] [illegible] 00	[illegible] 639 [illegible]
Mato Grosso	[illegible] 098	14 [illegible] 865 [illegible] 70	[illegible] [illegible] 24 20	377	[illegible] [illegible] 4[illegible] 70	[illegible] 4 [illegible] 60	566	[illegible] [illegible] 013 [illegible]	572 [illegible] 4
Goiás	337	85 [illegible] [illegible] 30	[illegible] [illegible] 70	[illegible] 3	15 [illegible] 5[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] 4 [illegible] 80	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] 000 00	729 [illegible] 00
BRASIL	62 575	3 693 [illegible] [illegible] 70	[illegible] [illegible] 20	62 [illegible] 924	[illegible] [illegible] 797 [illegible] 1	130 [illegible] [illegible] 9 4 40	2 [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] 161 720,00	[illegible] 834 851 00

NOTA — A cédula *E* incide sôbre o rendimento de capitais mobiliários, tais como [illegible] arrendamento e arrendamento de propriedades [illegible] em, inclusive para [illegible] campos de [illegible] ersas.

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCÍCIO DE 1953 A 1955

LANÇAMENTO — PESSOAS FÍSICAS

Rendimento Líquido das Cédulas "F" e "G"

QUADRO N.º LXII

UNIDADES FEDERADAS	1953				1954				1955			
	F		G		F		G		F		G	
	Nº DE CÉDULAS	RENDIMENTO LÍQUIDO	Nº DE CÉDULAS	RENDIMENTO LÍQUIDO	Nº DE CÉDULAS	RENDIMENTO LÍQUIDO	Nº DE CÉDULAS	RENDIMENTO LÍQUIDO	Nº DE CÉDULAS	RENDIMENTO LÍQUIDO	Nº DE CÉDULAS	RENDIMENTO LÍQUIDO
		Cr$		Cr$		Cr$		Cr$		Cr$		Cr$
Acre	317	78 502 213,60	5	76 500,00	445	107 505 370,60	6	133 500,00	751	157 403 040,30	10	364 773,00
Pará	1 091	164 773 212,40	64	6 256 620,50	1 188	244 144 240,60	77	7 935 698,40	1 176	285 020 000,50	93	11.185.697,10
Amazonas	492	49 418 631,1	38	795 [illegible]	546	89 [illegible] 42 30	44	761 784	[illegible]	109 759 494,00	46	1 042 260,00
Piauí	[illegible]	[illegible] 814 424 70	136	5 414 899,80	1 [illegible]	[illegible] 705 00	181	1 780 44 20	246	39 300 899,60	127	6 397 439,00
Ceará	[illegible] 010	11. 916 401 90	272	6 504 214	595	82 907 797 90	146	165 641 00	739	136 420 678,90	139	3 827.578,00
Rio G. do Norte	340	42 564 [illegible] 10	17	1 851 256 60	270	30 762 1 7 50	82	447 [illegible] 80	284	44 903 594 00	76	1 981 063,00
Paraíba	618	228 [illegible] 0	127	6 329 2 7 60	600	68 777 1 7 40	200	0 414 969,50	531	83 598 396,50	171	6 203 313,70
Pernambuco	2 [illegible]	27 [illegible] 8 50	15	4 317 [illegible] 0	2 [illegible]	[illegible] 328,958 00	18	4 [illegible] 54,90	1 [illegible]	449 642 587,80	145	4 003 926,00
Alagoas	42	41 643 5 1 0	10	2 200 [illegible] 70	405	54 281 [illegible] 50	1	[illegible] 610 133,90	362	68 737 424,00	92	2 114 043,00
Sergipe	745	[illegible] 970,10	74	1 780 781 90	32	39 [illegible] 677,10	7	1 670 677 0	288	58 468 865,00	62	1 791 167,00
Bahia	2 [illegible]	247 [illegible] 199	21	[illegible] 163 90	2 [illegible]	341 140 040 90	774	43 641 702	2 [illegible]	500 339 197 30	737	48 289 368,00
Minas Gerais	8 [illegible]	802 [illegible] 722 0	1 1	[illegible] 0	8 [illegible]	[illegible] 9 [illegible] 50	2 [illegible]	118 272 903,30	8 156	1 [illegible] 996 447,10	1 804	132.308 079,30
Espírito Santo	[illegible] 11	65 [illegible] 446,4	[illegible]	4 [illegible] 87 50	[illegible] 18	[illegible] 447 40	[illegible]	[illegible] 076 517 40	900	179 [illegible] 020,30	178	6.559 877,40
Rio de Janeiro	3 [illegible]	[illegible] 78 [illegible] 804 40	[illegible]	12 [illegible] 43,50	[illegible]	[illegible] 727 [illegible] 40	[illegible]	10 [illegible] 605	2 [illegible]	434 052 116 40	281	10.497 697,80
Distrito Federal	[illegible] 4 [illegible]	[illegible] 4 [illegible] 314 [illegible]	454	[illegible] 8,50	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] 70	[illegible] 784	[illegible] [illegible] 82 40	38 [illegible]	4 [illegible] 512 203,00	429	19 066 865,00
São Paulo	[illegible] 198	3 [illegible] 402 [illegible]	4 456	[illegible] 50	[illegible]	[illegible] 467 [illegible] 2	4 437	2.[illegible] [illegible] 1	[illegible] 2 [illegible]	7 [illegible] 841 10	3 09[illegible]	963 533 062,10
Paraná	4 [illegible]	[illegible] 312 870,30	1 [illegible]	[illegible] 784 50	4 [illegible]	[illegible] 420 [illegible]	77	[illegible] 543 [illegible] 70	1 [illegible]	[illegible] 042 00	474	41 544 027,00
Santa Catarina	2 [illegible]	[illegible] 49 [illegible] 0	[illegible]	[illegible] 376 50	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 247 [illegible]	[illegible]	418 638 [illegible] 0	74	5 611 552,00
Rio Grande do Sul	11 [illegible]	1 [illegible] [illegible] 7	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]	2 [illegible]	234 663.126 30
Mato Grosso	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Goiás	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Nota

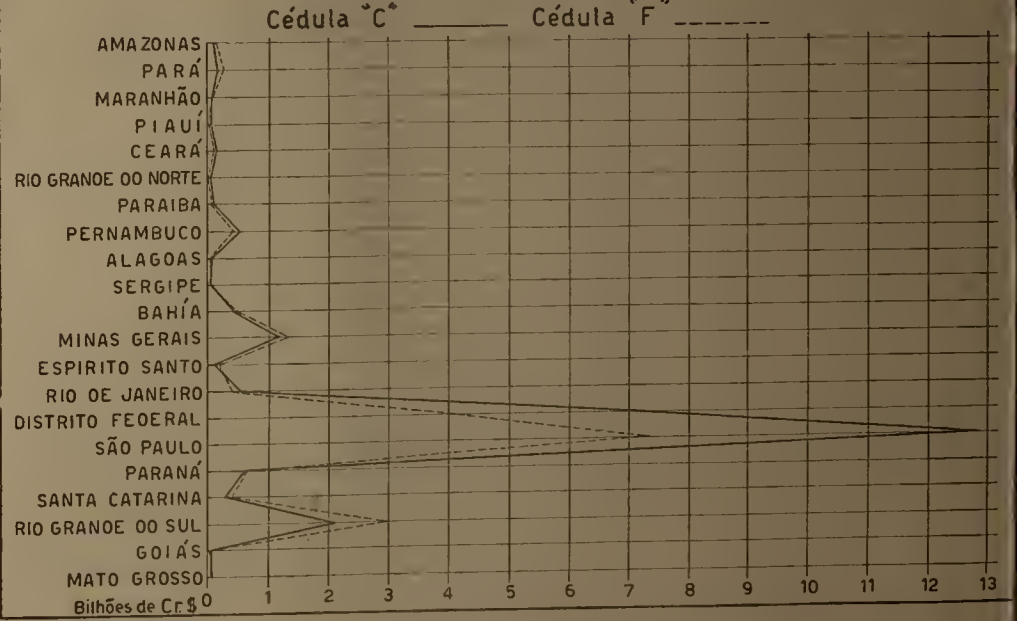
Na Cédula F [illegible]

Na Cédula G [illegible]

IMPOSTO DE RENDA

PESSOA FÍSICA

Rendimento Líquido – Por Estados



IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCÍCIOS DE 1953 A 1956

LANÇAMENTO — PESSOAS FÍSICAS

Rendimento Líquido e Impôsto da Cédula "H"

Quadro A — LXIII

UNIDADES FEDERADAS	1953			1954			1955		
	Nº de cédulas	Rendimento líquido	Impôsto	Nº de cédulas	Rendimento líquido	Impôsto	Nº de cédulas	Rendimento líquido	Impôsto
		Cr$	Cr$		Cr$	Cr$		Cr$	Cr$
Amazonas	7	253 244 00	[illegible]	[illegible]	192 [illegible] 00	9 845 80	8	126 [illegible] 94 00	6 359 70
Pará	8	1 213 958 00	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 283 378 00	64 878 60	17	635 250 00	[illegible] 912,50
Maranhão	6	48 310 00	[illegible]	-	125 634 00	6 282,70	6	7 581 00	1 876 00
Piauí	5	107 168 70	[illegible]	5	295 098 00	14 754 80		97 [illegible] 00	4 870 00
Ceará	20	862 674 00	[illegible]	10	244 777 00	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 00	2 196,50
Rio Grande do Norte	3	90 [illegible] 00	[illegible]	6	274 862 00	13 743 10	[illegible]	[illegible] 049 20	[illegible] 553 00
Paraíba	11	389 416 70	19 47[illegible] 30	14	481 348 00	24 067,40	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] 00	2 744 80
Pernambuco	54	1 604 004 00	80 [illegible] 20	[illegible]	[illegible] 200 00	65 [illegible] 00	[illegible]	[illegible] 000 00	72 800 00
Alagôas	4	162 840 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 166 [illegible]	756 90		268 780 00	438 00
Sergipe	4	32 452 00	1 6[illegible] 60	[illegible]	[illegible] 00	30 [illegible]			
Bahia	46	1 320 [illegible] 00	[illegible] 00	44	880 548 00	[illegible] 877 80	[illegible]	[illegible] 250 00	86 [illegible] 00
Minas Gerais	192	10 [illegible] 4 686 00	11 734 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 2 [illegible] 092 00	[illegible] 1 084 80	198	[illegible] 426 540 00	0[illegible] 238 00
Espírito Santo	101	321 492 00	16 074 60	[illegible]	[illegible] 992 00	[illegible] 2 709,70	16	[illegible] 044 [illegible] 00	[illegible] 90
Rio de Janeiro	71	2 600 710 00	20 03[illegible] 50	72	[illegible] 870 00	[illegible] 8 1 00	47	[illegible] 214 500 00	285 [illegible] 70
Distrito Federal	595	24 158 372 00	1 270 [illegible] 60	[illegible]	[illegible] 714 00	1 [illegible] [illegible] 70	[illegible]	35 409 [illegible] 00	920 476 00
São Paulo	535	34 846 [illegible] 00	742 [illegible] 00	[illegible]	19 850 976,00	[illegible] 548 80	639	[illegible] 16 884 00	5 307 [illegible] 70
Paraná	136	[illegible] 784 940 [illegible]	[illegible] 747 [illegible]	11	[illegible] 393 592 00	619 [illegible] [illegible]	132	6 [illegible] 90 00	310 [illegible] 00
Santa Catarina	45	432 [illegible] 00	71 623 10	54	[illegible] 280 00	[illegible] 964 00	[illegible]	2 [illegible] 478 00	[illegible] 90
Rio Grande do Sul	235	5 [illegible] 625 00	[illegible] 40	101	19 971 840 00	[illegible] 2 00	[illegible]	611 248 00	[illegible] 30
Mato Grosso	7	455 412 00	24 020 00	6	377 [illegible] 00	[illegible] 885 80		507 [illegible] 00	[illegible] 60
Goiás	[illegible]	440 [illegible] 00	[illegible] 404 40	5	235 [illegible] 00	11 775 00	2	23 140 00	1 [illegible] 00
BRASIL	1 940	95 073 862 00	[illegible] 153 10	[illegible]	131 [illegible] 00	[illegible] 148 00	[illegible]	[illegible] 15 [illegible] 00	19 [illegible]

NOTA — Na cédula H está transferido o rendimento de várias associações [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — BRASIL — 19

LANÇAMENTO — PESSOAS JURÍDICAS

Contribuintes, Lucro Tributado e Impôsto Lançado por Delegacias Regionais e Seccionais

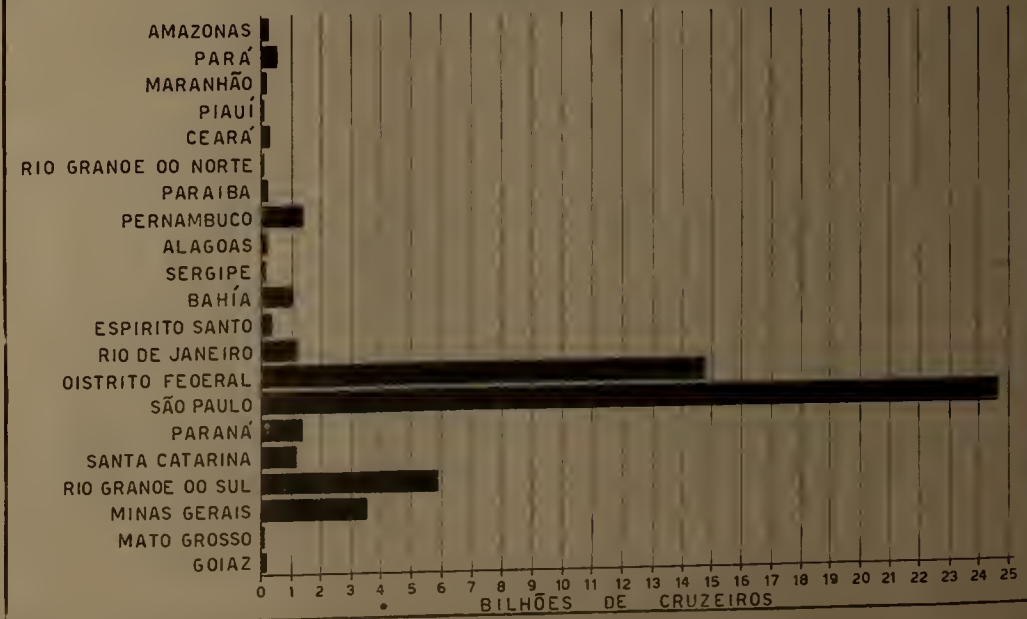
QUADRO N. LXIV

DELEGACIAS	CONTRIBUINTES				LUCRO TRIBUTADO				IMPÔSTO PELO LUCRO			
	PELO LUCRO				TOTAL	REAL	PRESUMIDO	ARBITRADO	TOTAL	REAL	PRESUMIDO	ARBITRADO
	Real	Presumido	Arbitrado									
	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$		Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$
Amazonas		433	118		251 [illegible] 2.00[illegible]	[illegible] 962.—	9 720 420.70	16 [illegible] 000.—	41 [illegible] 241.—	38 456 044.70	1 304 964.—	2 139 [illegible] 40
Pará	1 [illegible]	688	248	30	837 [illegible]	[illegible] 140 863.90	14 423 776.—	12 641 [illegible] 0.—	63 [illegible] 5.—	49 393 854.40	2 161 [illegible] 50	946 046.90
Maranhão	1	452	276	27	197 765 64[illegible]	64 [illegible] 973.—	11 [illegible] 571.—	6 [illegible] 20	33 [illegible]	23 263 649.30	1 111 [illegible] 70	1 067 [illegible] 40
Piauí		252	126	20	59 56[illegible]	42 [illegible] 902.—	4 [illegible] 50	3 [illegible] 663.90	15 [illegible]	11 [illegible] 1	4 [illegible] 00	844 [illegible] 90
Ceará	7 3	671	387	29	299 387 14 [illegible]	208 [illegible] 443	5 [illegible] 20	90 [illegible]	91 [illegible]	71 [illegible]	4 [illegible]	869 199 80
Rio Grande do Norte	1 167	59	239	40								
D R Paraíba	1											
D S Paraíba	167	862	231	46	799 337 818.—	1 [illegible] 640 [illegible] 50	9 722 820.40	4 654 [illegible] 30	51 321 [illegible]	51 321 [illegible]		088 100.38
D S Sobral												
D S Rio Grande do Norte	1 647	314	7	42	63 [illegible] 694 [illegible]	63 [illegible] 653	8 [illegible] 40 [illegible]	7 923 131.4	19 [illegible]	19 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	
Pernambuco	1 1 [illegible]			5	204 [illegible]	195 [illegible]	11 [illegible]	8 [illegible]	51 [illegible]	51 [illegible]	2 [illegible]	
D R Alagoas	1 [illegible]	867	497	30	165 [illegible]	123 [illegible]	4 [illegible]	4 [illegible]	9 [illegible]	9 [illegible]	[illegible]	
D R Sergipe												
D S Aracaju		542	156	13	60 [illegible]	44 [illegible]	[illegible]	4 [illegible]	4 [illegible]	4 [illegible]	[illegible]	
Grande												
Pernambuco	4 491	3	1	40	1 340 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Pernambuco	1 [illegible]	3 254	36	3	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
D R Bahia		9			62 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
D S Caravelas		9			61 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
D S Ilhéus		1			1 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
D S Nazaré	1	1	1	23	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Sergipe		64			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Bahia	5 701	3		306	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
D R Ilhéus	2 373	1 604	723	45	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
D R Caravelas		1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
D R Nazaré	841	133	444	40	30 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
D R Jequié	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	9 [illegible]	109	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
D R Santo Amaro	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	86	214 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Alagoas	1	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	66	225 [illegible]	204 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Rio de Janeiro	1 269	746	459	17	84 [illegible]	77 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Niterói	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Rio de Janeiro	9 [illegible]	8 844	3 [illegible]	22	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Rio Grande	3	9 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
D R Barra do Piraí	1	2	1 [illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
D S Campos	1	1 [illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
D S Macaé	1	1 [illegible]	3 [illegible]	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Espírito Santo	2 [illegible]	2 [illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
D R Vitória	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
D S Cachoeiro	1	1 [illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Rio de Janeiro	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
D R Campos	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
D R Macaé	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
D R Niterói	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
D R Rio Grande	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
D R Vitória	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Rio de Janeiro	1 269	746	459	17	84 [illegible]	77 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Niterói	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Rio de Janeiro	9 [illegible]	8 844	3 [illegible]	22	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Rio Grande	3	9 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
D R Barra do Piraí	1	2	1 [illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
D S Campos	1	1 [illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
D S Macaé	1	1 [illegible]	3 [illegible]	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Espírito Santo	2 [illegible]	2 [illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
D R Vitória	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
D S Cachoeiro	1	1 [illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Rio de Janeiro	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
D R Campos	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
D R Macaé	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
D R Niterói	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
D R Rio Grande	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
D R Vitória	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
TOTAL	182 180	119 099	58 428	4 638	87 572 939 885.70	85 802 856 661.00	1 200 067 910.70	569 015 816.40	10 282 675 979.60	9 983 662 038.10	180 360 934.80	86 652 002.70

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA

PESSOAS JURÍDICAS

Lucro Tributado – Por Estado



IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCÍCIO DE 1955

LANÇAMENTO — PESSOAS JURÍDICAS

Número de Contribuintes, Lucro Tributado e Impôsto, Por Classes e Formas de Tributação

BRASIL

CLASSES Em milhares de Cr$	CONTRIBUINTES				LUCRO [illegible] TRIBUTADO				IMPÔSTO [illegible]			
	TOTAL	PELO LUCRO			TOTAL	REAL	[illegible] MIX	ARBITRADO	TOTAL	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
		Real	Presumido	Arbitrado								
	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	Cr$	%	%	%
Até 500	170 352	107 371	58 422	4 559	10 394 525 [illegible]	[illegible]	184 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
500 a 1 000	5 293	5 144	10	82	3 688 [illegible]	[illegible]	6 444 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
1 000 a 2 000	2 964	2 931	21	11	4 179 333 [illegible]	[illegible]	2 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
2 000 a 3 000	1 085	1 064	-	1	2 [illegible] 603 [illegible]	[illegible]	-	2 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
3 000 a 4 000	555	555			1 932 [illegible]	[illegible]	-	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
4 000 a 5 000	354	354		21	1 673 707 [illegible]	[illegible]	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
5 000 a 6 000	229	229			1 255 [illegible]	[illegible]	-	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
6 000 a 7 000	206	206			1 31 [illegible]	[illegible]	-	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
7 000 a 8 000	176	175	1	-	1 277 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
8 000 a 9 000	123	123		-	1 042 631 [illegible]	[illegible]	-	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
9 000 a 10 000	91	91		-	874 [illegible]	[illegible]	-	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
10 000 a 20 000	451	451		-	6 223 [illegible]	[illegible]	-	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
20 000 a 30 000	176	176		-	3 [illegible]	[illegible]	-	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
30 000 a 40 000	91	91		-	3 [illegible]	[illegible]	-	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
40 000 a 50 000	55	55		-	2 [illegible]	[illegible]	-	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
50 000 a 60 000	29	29		-	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	-	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
60 000 a 70 000	19	19		-	[illegible]	[illegible]	-	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
70 000 a 80 000	19	19	-	-	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	-	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
80 000 a 90 000	8	8			[illegible]	[illegible]	-	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
90 000 a 100 000	12	12			1 [illegible]	[illegible]	-	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
100 000 a 150 000	11	11			1 [illegible]	[illegible]	-	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
150 000 a 200 000	8	8			1 [illegible]	[illegible]	-	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Acima de 200 000	17	15			5 [illegible]	[illegible]	-	-	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
TOTAL	182 159	119 096	58 453	4 [illegible]	57 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCÍCIO DE 1955

LANÇAMENTO — PESSOAS JURÍDICAS

Número de Contribuintes, Lucro Tributado e Impôsto, Por Classes de Rendimento

BRASIL

QUADRO N.º LXVI

CLASSES (Cr$ 1 000)	Nº DE CONTRIBUINTES				LUCRO TRIBUTADO — Cr$ 1 000				IMPÔSTO — Cr$ 1.000			
	1952	1953	1954	1955	1952	1953	1954	1955	1952	1953	1954	1955
[illegible]	36 746	346 100	354 112	170 352	9 844 309	9 105 323	10 592 322	10 394 525	1 025 803	957 533	1 117 701	1 558 214
500 a 1 000	3 102	3 441	4 129	5 203	2 186 315	2 404 418	2 871 019	4 655 879	274 120	301 353	360 122	589 712
1 000 a 2 000	1 [illegible]8	1 754	2 304	2 964	2 229 681	2 435 812	3 202 790	4 179 334	307 016	324 592	440 880	733 238
2 000 a 3 000	60	669	800	1 085	1 405 350	1 639 095	2 092 335	2 627 670	206 735	232 391	298 944	477 173
3 000 a 4 000	2[illegible]	319	418	535	1 061 825	1 104 771	1 438 645	1 922 431	154 021	160 293	207 655	352 682
4 000 a 5 000	2[illegible]	199	291	354	923 170	904 946	1 298 757	1 573 707	135 [illegible]00	132 350	189 302	290 540
5 000 a 6 000	120	115	216	229	656 535	630 131	1 188 972	1 253 096	96 490	92 564	173 955	233 105
6 000 a 7 000	104	91	131	206	676 121	591 599	847 405	1 318 653	99 201	84 273	124 477	245 740
7 000 a 8 000	77	62	110	176	592 220	465 157	828 [illegible]2	1 277 965	82 526	68 216	121 642	238 474
8 000 a 9 000	74	58	82	123	628 [illegible]6	491 196	689 801	1 042 632	92 411	72 103	102 088	195 640
9 000 a 10 000	59	51	84	91	557 451	482 450	796 635	854 453	82 273	70 855	117 073	160 526
10 000 a 20 000	258	280	298	401	3 793 781	2 567 558	4 179 413	6 223 135	483 689	376 998	619 354	1 164 063
20 000 a 30 000	71	70	103	156	1 711 847	1 638 [illegible]40	2 465 [illegible]79	3 243 110	252 200	242 700	365 015	610 808
30 000 a 40 000	32	37	53	91	1 091 433	1 278 817	1 817 821	3 138 804	163 201	188 595	269 465	594 553
40 000 a 50 000	23	21	34	32	1 020 [illegible]3	941 [illegible]3	1 474 996	1 391 386	149 [illegible]83	140 903	217 395	263 722
50 000 a 60 000	11	8	19	26	600 643	448 681	713 098	1 153 174	89 910	67 072	157 751	259 359
60 000 a 70 000	10	3	11	20	651 329	194 220	713 098	1 153 174	97 529	29 082	106 778	173 904
70 000 a 80 000	5	2	7	19	369 128	150 713	505 [illegible]15	1 415 093	56 273	17 354	78 726	208 488
80 000 a 90 000	8	4	2	4	693 723	33[illegible] 963	163 179	333 [illegible]7	108 922	50 926	24 443	63 324
90 000 a 100 000	5	5	—	12	498 947	452 880	—	1 121 [illegible]3	70 277	65 387	—	212 031
100 000 a 200 000	8	10	14	17	925 751	1 [illegible]0 [illegible]38	1 708 819	1 909 964	138 [illegible]27	165 121	247 809	340 149
200 000 a 300 000	6	7	5	8	975 582	1 196 126	866 487	1 447 [illegible]97	135 270	165 709	129 888	274 959
300 000 e mais	7	3	5	13	2 078 674	881 573	2 [illegible]78 [illegible]90	5 [illegible]24 [illegible]8	288 304	132 185	386 399	992 372
TOTAL	343 400	353 209	363 291	182 159	34 674 716	31 473 [illegible]78	43 3[illegible]3 7[illegible]3	57 572 940	4 [illegible]80 751	4 148 464	5 856 762	10 252 676

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCÍCIOS DE 1953 A 1955

LANÇAMENTO — PESSOAS JURÍDICAS

Número de Contribuintes, Lucro Tributado e Impôsto por Tipo de Sociedade

BRASIL

TIPO DE SOCIEDADES	1953			1954			1955		
	Nº DE CONTRIBUINTES	LUCRO	IMPÔSTO	Nº DE CONTRIBUINTES	LUCRO TRIBUTADO	IMPÔSTO	Nº DE CONTRIBUINTES	LUCRO TRIBUTADO	IMPÔSTO
		Cr$	Cr$		Cr$	Cr$		Cr$	Cr$
Anônimas	5 348	14 432 948 321,50	[illegible] 436,00	5 815	22 469 394 863,50	3 294 265 7[illegible]9,50	6 541	32 778 71[illegible] 001	6 1[illegible]4 7[illegible]9,3[illegible]3
Civis	164	69 255 513,00	2 [illegible] 565,30	121	50 [illegible]4 344,10	5 511 [illegible]2 7[illegible]	154	6[illegible] 658, [illegible]9,20	[illegible] 129 [illegible]94,[illegible]
Limitadas	32 205	6 907 751 069,50	883 [illegible]4 [illegible]1,50	36 31[illegible]	9 033 [illegible]5 345,90	1 [illegible] 423 249,90	37 551	11 336 960 [illegible]9,20	2 [illegible]
Individuais	278 048	5 [illegible]67 020 749,00	[illegible] [illegible]3,60	294 525	5 [illegible]37 537 [illegible]43,30	614 197 667,20	1[illegible] 094	5 [illegible]2 [illegible]5,20	9[illegible] [illegible]
Cons. Serv. Público	50	345 230 963,20	43 6[illegible]9 125,10	41	632 534 464,70	42 665 918,50	64	343 727 131,[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]
Coletivas	37 393	4 510 230 675,30	[illegible] 437 6[illegible],30	36 464	5 622 [illegible]45 [illegible]93,00	734 [illegible]47 [illegible]15,[illegible]	26 [illegible]78	[illegible]4 [illegible]25 [illegible]82,[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]
TOTAL	353 209	31 472 575 386,50	[illegible] [illegible]54 160,50	363 291	43 [illegible]93 [illegible]92 574,30	5 [illegible]56 [illegible]7 [illegible]69,40	182 150	57 [illegible]72 [illegible]88,7	10 [illegible]

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCÍCIOS DE 1953 A 1955

LANÇAMENTO — PESSOAS JURÍDICAS

Número de Contribuintes, Lucro Tributado e Impôsto, Segundo as Unidades Federadas

SOCIEDADES ANÔNIMAS

QUADRO N.º LXVIII

UNIDADES FEDERADAS	1953			1954			1955		
	Nº DE CONTRIBUINTES	LUCRO TRIBUTADO	IMPÔSTO	Nº DE CONTRIBUINTES	LUCRO TRIBUTADO	IMPÔSTO	Nº DE CONTRIBUINTES	LUCRO TRIBUTADO	IMPÔSTO
		Cr$	Cr$		Cr$	Cr$		Cr$	Cr$
[illegible]	11	15 941 565 60	2 250 887 70	5	24 018 358 10	3 132 189 00	18	38 076 188 20	6 950 087,10
[illegible]rá	7	128 897 711,00	18 804 397 80	19	258 851 694 60	38 072 746,30	32	239 842 421 80	43.659 179,60
[illegible]anhão	13	8 231 315,70	670 [illegible]6 80	13	13 [illegible]6 959 90	1 944 [illegible]21,10	10	25 420 616,50	4 295 807,20
[illegible]ui	7	21 017 881 20	3 066 556,20	1	24 074 712 [illegible]	3 [illegible]5 427,60	11	37 316 624,90	6 940 357,80
[illegible]aíba	64	58 927 426,70	8 [illegible]07 538, 0	64	82 636 227 60	11 693 919,00	62	115 741 223 80	21 100 391,90
[illegible]ande do Norte	17	8 127 674,60	1 014 776,30	16	12 446 321 00	[illegible]698 270 80	11	13 048 644 50	2 242 819,30
[illegible]alha	8	20 181 974 40	2 741 377,30	27	38 101 454 [illegible]	6 432 573 40	32	93 010 052,70	17 979 925,10
[illegible]rnambuco	7	271 251 916 30	38 [illegible]6 957 00	144	456 [illegible]80 333 90	66 854 0[illegible]0,90	45	663 730 862,60	129 498 027 40
[illegible]agôas	1	17 047 874 70	[illegible] 31 867 40	17	3[illegible] 693 [illegible]8 80	[illegible]6 081 [illegible]81 00	11	78 914 002 20	14 197 027,40
Sergipe	1	4 487 809 00	[illegible]87 [illegible]0,30	16	1 [illegible]606 996 80	2 857 324 [illegible]21	1	13 174 045 30	2 359 044 80
[illegible]ahia	74	70 153 213 20	24 681 442,40	84	2[illegible] 136 074 50	30 810 2[illegible]8 90	52	401 392 [illegible]3,30	74 050 056,10
[illegible] Gerais	50	891 943 [illegible]45 80	90 71[illegible] 356 00	342	1 [illegible]060 [illegible]98 6 [illegible]4	[illegible]0 510 [illegible]29,40	89	1 775 448 095 40	331 847 026,10
[illegible]o de Janeiro	9	[illegible]2 [illegible]7 861 60	2 058 863 30	20	[illegible]1 228 936 20	2 [illegible]6 204 60	31	33 617 647 80	6 047 639,00
[illegible]anabara	97	147 922 914,00	20 [illegible]4 687 90	147	347 [illegible]7 979 20	[illegible]0 [illegible]1 19[illegible]00	152	416 121 [illegible]0 10	82 489 188 10
[illegible]rito Federal	167	4 550 914 097 10	66 [illegible]7 [illegible]1,10	1 [illegible]	7 0[illegible] [illegible]8 205, 0	1 [illegible]6 437 [illegible]1 00	1 641	9 617 434 340 30	1 801 158 651,80
[illegible]o Paulo	2 476	7 060 142 284 50	1 [illegible]6 [illegible]4 000 80	2 [illegible]	10 689 618 058 10	[illegible] 5 [illegible]4 [illegible]1 [illegible]0	2 968	16 136 165 527,70	2 999 208 294,70
[illegible]araná	[illegible]	241 [illegible]3 426 10	34 [illegible]5,90	141	30[illegible] [illegible]5 928 50	4 [illegible]1 849 90	132	370 613 [illegible]9,00	68 040 658,30
[illegible]nta Catarina	367	2[illegible]3 [illegible]1 [illegible]6 30	30 9[illegible]6 447 80	365	[illegible]1 [illegible]79 270,00	50 [illegible]1 [illegible]19 10	317	[illegible]09 828 763 80	141 675 041,60
[illegible] Grande do Sul	87	773 973 836,20	112 475 [illegible]4,10	300	1 428 [illegible]4 312 80	[illegible]6 [illegible]5 [illegible]6 20	377	2 [illegible]1 [illegible]5 231 10	391 409 884 70
[illegible]at. Grosso	[illegible]	6 552 [illegible]0 30	[illegible]0 [illegible]6 10	4	[illegible]0 [illegible]0 70	[illegible]1 [illegible]0	2	9 [illegible]1 301 60	1 738 837,50
[illegible]ás	[illegible]	12 [illegible]9 [illegible]7 [illegible]0	[illegible]6 [illegible]1 20	27	19 [illegible]5 [illegible]4 0	[illegible]0 [illegible]1 [illegible]0	27	[illegible]2 [illegible]5 [illegible]1,10	3 [illegible]4 [illegible]5,00
[illegible]	[illegible]	14 [illegible]2 [illegible]6 [illegible]0	[illegible]0 [illegible]1 [illegible]0	[illegible]8	[illegible]7 [illegible]6 [illegible]1	5 [illegible]4 [illegible]5 719 50	1 541	2 [illegible]8 [illegible]0 [illegible]1 90	6 124 [illegible]9 [illegible]1,20

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCÍCIOS DE 1953 A 1955

LANÇAMENTO — PESSOAS JURÍDICAS

Número de Contribuintes, Lucro Tributado e Impôsto, Segundo as Unidades Federadas

SOCIEDADES CIVIS

QUADRO N.º LXIX

UNIDADES FEDERADAS	1953			1954			1955		
	Nº DE CONTRIBUINTES	LUCRO TRIBUTADO	IMPÔSTO	Nº DE CONTRIBUINTES	LUCRO TRIBUTADO	IMPÔSTO	Nº DE CONTRIBUINTES	LUCRO TRIBUTADO	IMPÔSTO
		Cr$	Cr$		Cr$	Cr$		Cr$	Cr$
Amazonas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pará	—	—	—	1	57 073,30	1 712,30	—	—	—
Maranhão	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	37 [illegible]	512,60
Piauí	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ceará	0	535 280,00	15 548,40	4	421 390,00	12 647,70	2	636 640,00	[illegible]
Rio Grande do Norte	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Paraíba	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	18 550,00	2 782,50
Pernambuco	3	809 639,90	24 289,20	4	1 504 538,30	6 [illegible]	17	11 833 937,30	[illegible]
Alagôas	1	3 953,30	118,50	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sergipe	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bahia	2	64 070,00	[illegible]	—	—	—	3	74 573,60	2 237,20
Minas Gerais	14	8 765 916,70	262 977,50	8	549 730,00	16 491,90	—	287 430	5 622,90
Espírito Santo	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rio de Janeiro	11	1 606 473,30	48 194,20	15	1 549 341,70	93 560,00	36	6 [illegible]	639 679,70
Distrito Federal	18	5 147 306,70	154 425,20	6	4 136 477,20	124 094,40	21	13 [illegible]	401 582,20
São Paulo	75	45 338 098,70	[illegible]	68	25 760 6 1,20	3 [illegible]	48	31 797 363,30	4 [illegible]
Paraná	15	2 126 573,40	63 797,20	6	287 18 ,00	8 615,40	2	109 997,0	170 255,20
Santa Catarina	5	181 443,40	14 443	3	745 960,00	22 308,80	—	[illegible]	7 530,40
Rio Grande do Sul	14	4 414 558,80	32 436,70	6	12 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	8	1 988 841,10	86 826,00
Mato Grosso	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Goiás	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	[illegible]	[illegible]
BRASIL	164	69 293 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	50 494 344,00	[illegible]	54	[illegible]	[illegible]

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCÍCIOS DE 1953 A 1955

LANÇAMENTO — PESSOAS JURÍDICAS

Número de Contribuintes, Lucro Tributado e Impôsto, Segundo as Unidades Federadas

SOCIEDADES LIMITADAS

QUADRO N.º LXV

UNIDADES FEDERADAS	1953			1954			1955		
	Nº DE CONTRIBUINTES	LUCRO TRIBUTADO	IMPÔSTO	Nº DE CONTRIBUINTES	LUCRO TRIBUTADO	IMPÔSTO	Nº DE CONTRIBUINTES	LUCRO TRIBUTADO	IMPÔSTO
		Cr$	Cr$		Cr$	Cr$		Cr$	Cr$
Amazonas	157	46 729 932,50	5 962 548,60	173	66 [illegible] 749,40	8 645 409,20	193	99 217 641,30	16 876 933,20
Pará	230	75 548 066,60	6 997 855,00	272	76 188 [illegible],20	9 782 009,90	540	110 579 922,70	18 048 017,00
Maranhão	116	50 815 345,70	3 205 952,70	119	49 647 [illegible],40	6 444 699,10	111	63 332 950,10	10 870 428,70
Piauí	40	7 230 638,20	902 711,80	41	[illegible],20	327 [illegible],60	50	11 965 732,70	1 925 694,80
Ceará	311	82 212 440,80	6 870 633,70	330	87 825 417,[illegible]	8 589 [illegible],80	294	93 090 085,80	15 906 541,10
Rio Grande do Norte	102	12 670 940,90	1 617 821,00	109	15 [illegible],00	812 279,80	18	17 153 008,20	2 742 423,20
Paraíba	85	10 232 [illegible],10	1 183 399,40	102	[illegible]	1 750 431,80	90	14 707 503,60	2 307 679,20
Pernambuco	[illegible]	122 885 [illegible],60	15 942 111,10	443	17 661 920,10	22 [illegible] 818,30	441	224 477 902,00	39 655 865,10
Alagôas	91	11 054 092,10	1 311 473,10	94	19 [illegible],10	[illegible]	85	20 709 112,40	3 491 750,20
Sergipe	75	11 832 485,80	1 487 981,00	87	11 [illegible],30	[illegible]	102	20 907 766,70	3 540 570,30
Bahia	554	118 667 795,20	15 [illegible]	622	194 766 [illegible],80	[illegible]	670	323 591 910,80	56 684 644,10
Minas Gerais	2 459	342 401 141,80	40 [illegible]	2 906	[illegible]	9 747 [illegible]	3 365	801 488 557,00	134 072 055,00
Espírito Santo	256	40 451 812,80	4 903 420,40	[illegible]	8 [illegible]	8 [illegible]	310	105 207 517,00	17 877 867,90
Rio de Janeiro	1 716	188 486 170,90	23 [illegible]	2 [illegible]	[illegible]	32 640 870,70	2 116	324 007 174,50	52 343 438,60
Distrito Federal	7 654	2 223 866 170,00	295 787 330,30	7 659	2 [illegible]	270 172 [illegible],10	8 024	3 610 073 481,40	630 879 467,70
São Paulo	12 184	2 392 290 279,80	303 [illegible]	13 504	2 416 303 261,20	416 [illegible]	13 653	4 486 313 055,60	769 963 772,10
Paraná	1 524	337 970 416,80	42 [illegible]	1 852	470 [illegible]	59 [illegible]	1 680	497 797 842,60	81 541 030,50
Santa Catarina	969	[illegible]	12 633 [illegible]	1 060	148 [illegible]	17 [illegible]	1 103	282 135 604,20	46 459 619,50
Rio Grande do Sul	2 068	742 823 [illegible]	94 182 [illegible]	3 965	[illegible]	102 [illegible]	4 245	2 109 851 282,70	363 199 746,10
Mato Grosso	116	26 547 [illegible]	3 380 131,20	99	[illegible]	2 437 574,70	127	32 963 844,90	5 214 651,30
Goiás	170	29 [illegible]	3 [illegible]	209	[illegible]	[illegible]	241	65 307 248,50	8 959 938,10
BRASIL	32 [illegible]	[illegible]	883 384 691,20	36 319	9 035 [illegible]	1 165 [illegible]	37 551	13 236 980 298,20	2 293 003 111,30

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCÍCIOS DE 1955 A 1955

LANÇAMENTO — PESSOAS JURÍDICAS

Número de Contribuintes, Lucro Tributado e Impôsto, Segundo as Unidades Federadas

[illegible] ROS [illegible]

Q A D N LXXI

UNIDADES FEDERADAS	1953			19[illegible]			19[illegible]		
	Nº DE CONTRIBUINTES	LUCRO TRIBUTADO	IMPÔSTO	[illegible]	[illegible]	IMPÔSTO	Nº DE CONTRIBUINTES	[illegible] TRIBUTADO	IMPÔSTO
		Cr$	Cr$		Cr$	Cr$		Cr$	Cr$
Amazonas	735	24 [illegible]	[illegible]	8[illegible]	[illegible]	3 [illegible]	808	[illegible]	[illegible] 386 60
Pará	3 280	43 857 [illegible]	[illegible] 40	[illegible]	[illegible] 735 50	6 [illegible] 754	619	[illegible]	[illegible] 983 90
Maranhão	3 925	44 429 [illegible]	4 [illegible] 804 [illegible]	3 [illegible]	[illegible] 42 264	[illegible]	727	30 [illegible]	5 929 750 60
Piauí	2 824	2 337 [illegible]	[illegible] 44 50	[illegible] 79	[illegible]	2 [illegible] 30	47	[illegible]	3 [illegible] 8 63
Ceará	8 790	60 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	063 342 70
Rio Grande do Norte	2 300	31 080 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3 [illegible] 45 00
Paraíba	5 731	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 283	66 [illegible]	[illegible] 70
Pernambuco	9 911	124 300 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Alagôas	4 525	35 719 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	645	[illegible]	[illegible]
Sergipe	3 600	33 772 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	544	[illegible]	[illegible] 60
Bahia	15 318	187 609 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Minas Gerais	30 407	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	954	[illegible]	[illegible]
Espírito Santo	[illegible]	83 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Rio de Janeiro	32 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Distrito Federal	17 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
São Paulo	86 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Paraná	16 542	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Santa Catarina	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible] Grande do [illegible]	[illegible] 547	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mato [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Goiás	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCÍCIOS DE 1953 A 1955

LANÇAMENTO — PESSOAS JURÍDICAS

Número de Contribuintes, Lucro Tributado e Impôsto, Segundo as Unidades Federadas

FIRMAS CONCESSIONÁRIAS DO SERVIÇO PÚBLICO

QUADRO Nº LXXII

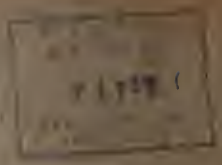
UNIDADES FEDERADAS	1953			1954			1955		
	Nº de contribuintes	Lucro tributado	Impôsto	Nº de contribuintes	Lucro tributado	Impôsto	Nº de contribuintes	Lucro tributado	Impôsto
		Cr$	Cr$		Cr$	Cr$		Cr$	Cr$
[illegible]				1	1 890 548 80	116 867 00	1	797 018 80	23 601,50
[illegible]									
[illegible]							1	33 743 80	2 083,50
[illegible]									
[illegible]									
[illegible]		11 [illegible] 847 [illegible]	[illegible] 387 50		[illegible] 041 [illegible]	41 84 [illegible] 50	3	20 [illegible] 713 20	1 623 577,10
[illegible]									
[illegible]									
Bahia	1	374 062 [illegible]	[illegible] 40	1	3 070 [illegible] 4	[illegible] 456 80	2	14 [illegible] 757,50	1 149 180,60
Minas Gerais	6	24 [illegible] 3,70	[illegible] 864, 80	7	48 [illegible] 40	[illegible] 90	16	29 967 836 20	4 077 426,90
[illegible]				2	6 [illegible] 80	927 495 00	3	6 276 140,11	802 091,20
[illegible]	1	[illegible] 70	3 [illegible] 50	1	37 [illegible] 447	[illegible] 845 80	3	10 674 199,90	2 006 948,80
[illegible]	1	219 546 760,90	17 [illegible] 711 [illegible]	4	[illegible] 864 [illegible]	[illegible] 708 [illegible] 4	5	17 900 210,00	1 442 019,20
[illegible]	25	296 090 782 80	10 [illegible] 084 [illegible]	17	27 [illegible] 4 [illegible]	[illegible] 140 9,70	19	184 771 726,30	16 939 934,10
[illegible]	1	[illegible] 84 93 80	1 [illegible] 574 [illegible]	1	19 [illegible]	[illegible] 026 20 80	2	24 [illegible] 4 [illegible] 80	1 677 393,40
Santa [illegible]	4	8 [illegible] 011 20	660 143 40	2	[illegible]	[illegible] 8 00	6	8 110 067,80	648 805,40
Rio Grande [illegible]	4	18 930 [illegible] 90	1 [illegible] 412 40	1	[illegible] 630 00	4 481 [illegible] 90	2	3 763 238,80	301 059,10
Mat [illegible]									
[illegible]				1	[illegible]	14 00	2	1 [illegible] 875,00	124 070,00
[illegible]	[illegible]	585 [illegible] 063 20	[illegible] 9 [illegible] 50	41	[illegible] 4 [illegible] 70	42 86 [illegible] 50	84	348 [illegible] 27 131,60	33 508 790,80

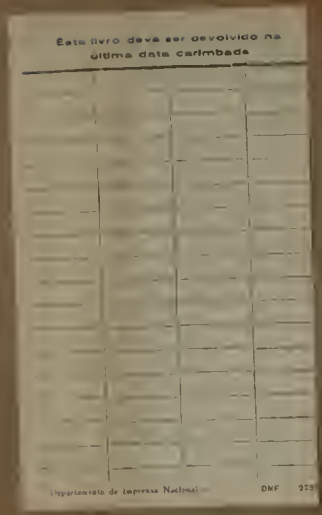
IMPÔSTO DE RENDA — EXERCÍCIOS DE 19[illegible] A 19[illegible]

LANÇAMENTO — PESSOAS JURÍDICAS

Número de Contribuintes, Lucro Tributado e Impôsto, Segundo as Unidades Federadas

UNIDADES FEDERADAS									
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Amazonas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Pará	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Maranhão	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Piauí	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Ceará	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Rio Grande do Norte	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Paraíba	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Pernambuco	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Alagoas	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Sergipe	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Bahia	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Minas Gerais	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Espírito Santo	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Rio de Janeiro	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Distrito Federal	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
São Paulo	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Paraná	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Santa Catarina	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Rio Grande do Sul	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mato Grosso	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]




Este livro deve ser devolvido na
última data carimbada
Departamento de Imprensa Nacional
DNF 273

Biblioteca do Ministério da Fazenda

7-57

353.3343
382

Brasil. Divisão do Imposto de Renda

Relatorio das atividades do a[illegible]

Devolver até

N. de ordem

D.M.V. 1.500